

I DON'T HAVE
DREAMS,
— I HAVE —
GOALS.

- Harvey Specter -

ENGLISHAWY
IN ENGLISH :::::

MR MAHMOUD RADWAN

1

الوحدة
الأولى

VOCABULARY

Announce(d) (v)	يعلن	Occur(red) (v)	يحدث
Broadsheet (n)	صحيفة رسمية - القطع الكبير	Piracy (n)	القرصنة
Casualty (n)	خسارة - فقد - حالة وفاة	Pirated (adj)	مقرطن - مسروق
Cheat(ed) (n/v)	غشاش - يغش	Punish(ed) (v)	يعاقب
Claim(ed) (v/n)	يزعم / يدعي - زعم\إدعاء	Punishment (n)	عقاب - عقوبة
Compensate(d) (v)	يعوض	Ruin(ed) (v/n)	يدمر - حطام
Convict(ed) (n/v)	مذنب - يدين	Shock(ed) (v/n)	يصدم - الصدمة
Demand(ed) (v/n)	يطلب - طالب/أمر	Shocked (adj)	مصدوم
Incident (n)	واقعة - موقف عارض - حدث	Spin - spun (v)	يلف - يدير
Investigate(d) (v)	يحقق في - يتحري	Tabloid (n)	صحيفة شعبية - صحيفة اثاره
Investigator (n)	محقق	I violate(d) (v)	يخالف
Long-awaited (adj)	طال انتظاره	Wait with bated breath	ينتظر بفارغ الصبر
Nosy (adj)	متطفل (حشري)		

Choose the correct answer from a, b, c or d:-

- To is to officially tell people about something, especially about definite plan or a decision.
a - cheat b - claim c - announce d - compensate
- A/an is someone who behaves in a dishonest way in order to get something.
a - incident b - cheat c - court d - piracy
- To is to say something is true, although it has not been proved.
a - cheat b - claim c - announce d - compensate
- To is to replace or balance the effect of something bad.
a - demand b - claim c - announce d - compensate

5. A/an is an event, especially one that is unusual, important, or violent.
 a - incident b - aircraft c - tabloid d - broadsheet
6. To is to ask for something in a very strict and serious way.
 a - demand b - claim c - announce d - compensate
7. To is to try to find out the truth about something such as a crime, accident, or scientific problem.
 a - ruin b - occur c - investigate d - compensate
8. newspapers have small pages and short articles with a lot of pictures and stories about famous people, and are often thought of as less serious than other newspapers.
 a - Incident b - Aircraft c - Tabloid d - Broadsheet
9. To is to happen or exist in a particular place or situation.
 a - ruin b - occur c - investigate d - compensate
10. is when someone illegally copies and sells someone's work.
 a - Incident b - Cheat c - Court d - Piracy
11. To is to completely spoil something.
 a - ruin b - occur c - investigate d - compensate
12. means very surprised and upset.
 a - Deathly b - Shocked c - Recent d - Factual
13. "....." is a phrase meaning waiting with a lot of nervousness and excitement.
 a - Wait with bated breathe b - Wait with bated breath c - Wait patiently d - Wait and see

“

Even if you are on the right track, you'll get run over of you just still there.

Will rogers.

”

كلمات مهمة (احفظ و متكسلش)

Analysis (n)	تحليل	Mention(ed) (v)	يقول - يذكر
Around (adv/prep)	حول - حوالي	Midday (n)	منتصف النهار
Author (n)	مؤلف	Miss(ed) (v)	يفتقد (يستوحش) - يفوت
Authority (n)	السلطة	Non-native (adj)	اجنبي
Back (n)	مؤخرة - ظهر	Obtain(ed) (v)	يحصل علي - يكتسب
Behave(d) (v)	يتصرف - يسلك	Permission (n)	إذن/تصريح
Bias (n)	تحيز	Prison (n)	السجن
Block(ed) (v)	يسد/يغلق - يحجب	Products (n)	منتجات
Chance (n)	فرصة	Prove(d) (v)	يثبت - يبرهن
Celebrity (n)	شخصية مشهورة	Publication (n)	النشر - عمل مقروء
Content (n)	محتوي - مضمون	Publish(ed) (v)	ينشر
Copy(ied) (n/v)	نسخة - ينسخ	Publisher (n)	ناشر (شخصي / مؤسسة)
Copyright (n)	حق النشر	Quality (n)	سمة/خاصية - جودة
Court (n)	محاكمة	Pun (n)	التورية
Crime (n)	جريمة - جنائية	Refer(red) (v)	يحيل - يوجه - يشير
Criminal (adj/n)	جنائي/ إجرامي - مجرم	Remove(d) (v)	يزيل/يعحو
Deathly (adj)	قاتل/فتاك	Require(d) (v)	يتطلب - يستلزم
Digital (adj)	رقمي	Rescue(d) (v)	ينقذ
E-book (n)	كتاب إلكتروني	Rescuer (n)	منقذ - فرق انقاذ
Emotional (adj)	عاطفي	Right (n)	حق
Event (n)	حدث - مناسبة	Route (n)	مسار/خط سير
Excitement (n)	إثارة - تحمس	Sensational (adj)	مثير

Exist(ed) (v)	يوجد	Secret (n/adj)	سري - سر
Expert (n/adj)	خبير	Security (n)	الأمن - التأمين
Factual (adj)	حقيقي - متعلق بالحقائق	Share(d) (v)	يشارك/ ينشر - يتقاسم
Financially (adv)	ماليا	Slang (n)	اللغة العامية
Former (adj)	سابق	Source (n)	مصدر
Free (adj)	مجاني - حر	Spoil - spoiled/spoil (v)	يفسد - يتلف
Front (n)	مقدمة	State(d) (v)	يذكر/يقول
Highlight(ed) (v/n)	يبرز - يظل - الجزء الأبرز	Strict (adj)	صارم / حازم
Illegal (adj)	غير قانوني	Sum (n)	مبلغ
Include(d) (v)	يشمل/يتضمن - يضمن	Thankfully(adv)	لحسن الحظ - بفضل الله
Including (prep)	بما ذلك	Type(d) up (v)	ينسخ - يكتب علي جهاز
Intellectual (adj)	فكري	Warn(ed) (v)	يحذر
Journalist (n)	صحفي	Warning (n)	تحذير
Knock(ed) (v/n)	يطرق الباب - طرقة	Whole (adj/n)	كامل - كل/جل
Law (n)	قانون	Lecture(d) (v)	محاضرة - يحاضر
Lawyer (n)	محامي		

Choose the correct answer from a, b, c or d:-

- The suspect (المتهم), there is evidence (دليل) that he hadn't left his home.
a - begged b - accused c - scared d - claimed
- My cousin and I have had so many amusing together.
a - exhibits b - incidents c - aircrafts d - passengers
- The world cup is an important sports
a - cliffhanger b - celebrity c - bias d - event
- In the past, there was strong cultural against women.
a - event b - cliffhanger c - celebrity d - bias

5. What really makes El-Moasser on the top is its professional Educational
- a - content b - copyright c - lecture d - court
6. I had to answer all the questions of the before I could go home.
- a - eyewitness b - version c - investigator d - exaggeration
7. All students attend the of Professor A. Karim.
- a - journalism b - lectures c - cliffs d - locations
8. Heavy clouds out sunlight.
- a - occur b - mention c - block d - demand
9. You have the to express your opinion.
- a - warning b - casualty c - piracy d - right
10. He is a lawyer who defends only the innocent (البرياء).
- a - pirated b - criminal c - secret d - shocked
11. My father is a retired banker. He was a / an manager of the National Bank.
- a - former b - nosy c - long-awaited d - illegal
12. The file was to the legal department pall to study it.
- a - compensated b - obtained c - referred d - announced
13. The Egyptian succeeded in putting an end to the Israeli attack on Gaza strip.
- a - permissions b - incidents c - cheats d - authorities
14. Taking a break is to renew your energy.
- a - ruined b - required c - highlighted d - investigated
15. At the very beginning of a speech, your full name.
- a - spoil b - spin c - claim d - state
16. A is a place where justice is achieved and crime is punished.
- a - court b - content c - copyright d - source
17. In his speech (حقيقه), Mr Mahmoud all his team members by their names.
- a - occurred b - mentioned c - blocked d - demanded
18. It is to take something that does not belong to you.
- a - former b - nosy c - long-awaited d - illegal
19. It is better if the readers can e-Books at a lower price.
- a - compensate b - obtain c - refer d - announce
20. I can't take this decision without my father's
- a - permission b - incident c - cheat d - authority
21. Your CV should your qualifications and skills.
- a - ruin b - require c - highlight d - investigate

22. The students stopped making noise when the teacher's look gave them

- a - warning b - casualty c - piracy d - right

23. If someone tells you a/an it is not honest to let others know it.

- a - pirated b - criminal c - secret d - shocked

Derivatives

علشان تدل أي سؤال لازم تركزي هنا

Verb	Noun	Adjective	Adverb
Announce يعلن - يقر بـ	Announcement إعلان - بيان Announcer معلن/مذيع	Announced معلن Unannounced سري-غير معلن	Unannounced سرا - بشكل غير متوقع
Cheat يفش - يخدع	Cheat / cheater غشاش Cheating الغش		
Claim يزعم/يدعي - يطالب بـ	Claim زعم/إدعاء - مطالبة		
Investigate يحقق في	Investigator محقق Investigation تحقيق	Investigatory تحقيقي	
	Journal صحيفة Journalism الصحافة Journalist صحفي Journalese لغة الصحافة	Journalistic متعلق بالصحافة	
Occur يحدث	Occurrence حدوث		

Verb	Noun	Adjective	Adverb
<p>Pirate</p> <p>يقرصن - يستولي علي</p>	<p>Pirate</p> <p>قرصان</p> <p>Piracy</p> <p>القرصنة - الإبتلاء علي عمل الغير</p>	<p>Pirated</p> <p>مقرصن - مسروق</p>	
<p>Shock</p> <p>يصدم/يفاجئ</p>	<p>Shock</p> <p>صدمة</p>	<p>Shocking</p> <p>صادم</p> <p>Shocked</p> <p>مصطوم</p>	
<p>Spin</p> <p>يلف/يدور- يلفق / يخط الأمور- يغزل</p>	<p>Spin</p> <p>لفة / دورة- تلفيق / خط الأمور</p>	<p>Spinning</p> <p>دوار</p>	

Choose the correct answer from a, b, c or d:-

- What a/an !He sold me expired goods
 a - cheat b - cheater c - cheating d - a and b
- Online is punished by law.
 a - cheat b - cheater c - cheating d - a and b
- The of the exam results is expected to take place tomorrow.
 a - announce b - announcer c - announcement d - unannounced
- A news on TV needs to be a good speaker.
 a - announce b - announcer c - announcement d - unannounced
- The local authorities will the causes of the energy cut-offs.
 a - announce b - announcer c - announcement d - unannounced
- "The team of experts arrived unannounced." In this sentence, 'unannounced' is a/an
 a - verb b - noun c - adjective d - adverb
- The police kidnapping children in this area.
 a - investigate b - investigation c - investigators d - investigatory
- Two police are looking into the kidnapping of children in this area.
 a - investigate b - investigation c - investigators d - investigatory
- Kidnapping children in this area is under
 a - investigate b - investigation c - investigators d - investigatory

10. Earthquakes are common in Japan.
a - shock b - shocking c - occur d - occurrence
11. Earthquakes very often in Japan.
a - shock b - shocking c - occur d - occurrence
12. Years of experience have improved his skills.
a - journalism b - journalist c - journalistic d - a, b and c
13. I was by his violent reaction
a - shocked b - shocking c - occurred d - occurrence
14. His violent reaction was
a - shocked b - shocking c - occurred d - occurrence

شوية متلازمات لفظية علي مزاجك

Compensate	... financially يعوض ... ماليا	Put	... in place يضع ... في المكان الصحيح
Demand	a better pay يطلب بأجر أفضل	Receive	... in prison يحبس / يضع ... في السجن
Do	a sport يمارس رياضة	Ruin	a punishment for يتعرض لعقوبة بسبب
Find	an amazing job يقوم بعمل رائع	Send	warning from يتلقى تحذيرات من
Follow	a chance for يجد فرصة لـ	Share	the surprise يحرق المفاجأة
Highlight	the correct route يأخذ المسار الصحيح	Show	... by air ينقل... بالطائرات
Have	the problem يبرز المشكلة		... by ship ينقل ... بالسفن
	a bigger emotional effect on له تأثير عاطفي أكبر علي		... on social media يشارك ... علي وسائل التواصل
	a copy of لديه نسخة من		... online يعرض ... علي الإنترنت

Make	a lot of money يكسب الكثير من المال	Tell	the media يخبر وسائل الإعلام
Own	it clear that يوضح أن	Violate	copyright law ينتهك وسائل حقوق النشر
Pay	rights to يملك حقوق ...	Win	running races يفوز بسباقات الجري
	a large sum of money يدفع مبلغ كبير من المال		

Choose the correct answer from a, b, c or d:-

- The government will those who lost their homes in the earthquake financially.
a - own b - violate c - compensate d - make
- One of the ways to problems is to discuss them on social media and talk shows.
a - pay b - highlight c - do d - tell
- The warning we from our teacher made us all work hard.
a - pay b - won c - demanded d - received
- Al Talaba Bookstore rights to El-Moasser series.
a - owns b - shows c - compensates d - makes
- I wish I knew who the media about our secret plan.
a - put b - highlighted c - did d - told
- You have the right to your rights, but first carry out your duties (واجبات).
a - pay b - send c - demand d - violate
- It is a crime when the copyright law is
a - owned b - violated c - compensated d - made
- The security cameras have already been in place.
a - put b - highlighted c - done d - told
- The emotional effect our family house on us is what stops us from selling it.
a - has b - demands c - receives d - pays
- A lot of money has been by communication businesses
a - told b - violated c - compensated d - made

اهم حاجة تميزك المترادفات و المتضادات

Word		Synonym (meaning)
Casualty (n)	حالة طوارئ	Mortality/Death
Casualty (n)	ضحية - متضرر	Victim/Sufferer
Casualty (n)	قسم الطوارئ	Emergency
Cheat (n)	غشاش	Cheater/Deceiver
Compensate for (v)	يعوض	Make Up For
Demand (v)	يطالب	Call For/Ask For/Request
Investigate(d) (v)	يحقق	Look Into
Nosy (adj)	متطفل (حشري)	Curious/Spying/Interfering
Occur (v)	يحدث	Happen/Take Place
Ruin (v)	يدمر	Destroy/Wreck
Violate (v)	يخالف	Break/Disobey

Word		Antonym (opposite)
Pirated (adj)	مقرصن - مسروق	Genuine/Legal أصلي / شرعي
Ruin (v)	يدمر	Restore/Save يستعيد/ ينقذ Build/Construct يبنى- يشيد
Violate (v)	يخالف	Comply With/Respect/Follow

Choose the correct answer from a, b, c or d:-

- "The new traffic law aims to reduce road casualties." The word "casualty" in this sentence is a synonym of
a - deaths b - victims c - emergency d - a and b
- "I never download pirated material." In this sentence, "pirated" is a antonym of
a - genuine b - illegal c - efficient d - destroyed
- "....." is to "wreck" as "nosy" is to "curious".
a - Save b - Ruin c - Violate d - Restore
- "The ship was ruined in a storm." In this utterance, the verb "ruined" can be replaced by
a - restored b - wrecked c - saved d - a and c
- "A hood citizen never violates the law." this means a good citizen always the law.
a - follows b - breaks c - disobeys d - works against

PHRASES and EXPRESSIONS

As far as	علي قدر - نفس مسافة	Be punished by law	يعاقب عليه القانون
At a lower price	بسعر أقل	Bitter lakes	البحيرات المرة
At low cost	بتكلفة منخفضة	Business products	منتجات تجارية
At midday	في منتصف النهار	Crime court	محكمة جنائية
Be about three time more	يكون أكثر بثلاثة أضعاف	Crime of piracy	جريمة القرصنة
Be due to	يكون من المقرر أن	Deathly hallows	المقدسات القاتلة
In a dishonest way	بطريقة غير أمينة	Extreme adjective	صفة قوية
In her late 20s	بالإضافة إلي	Internet cheat	الغش الإلكتروني / الغش عبر الإنترنت
Possible casualties	الخسائر المحتملة	Return to normal	يعود للوضع الطبيعي
Sand storm	عاصفة رملية	Seriously ill	مريض بشدة

Square metre	متر مربع	Strong wind	رياح قوية
The whole book	الكتاب الكامل	That is because	ذلك لأن
Twenty - year - old student	طالب يبلغ من العمر عشرون عاما	The true cause of	السبب الحقيقي لـ
Wait with bated breath	ينتظر بفاغص الصبر	Large sum of money	مبلغ كبير من المال
Long - awaited ending	النهاية التي طال انتظارها	On other sites	علي مواقع أخرى
On social media	في وسائل التواصل	On the Internet	علي شبكة الإنترنت
Pirated digital copy	نسخة رقمية مقرصنة	For ages	لمدة طويلة
In addition to	بالإضافة إلي		

Choose the correct answer from a, b, c or d:-

- He took a short route, so he didn't run as as other runners.
a - soon b - well c - far d - good
- Sama is a five old child
a - year b - year's c - years d - years'
- You can find all types of information the internet.
a - in b - on c - to d - with
- They agreed to meet midday.
a - on b - in c - at d - with

PREPOSITIONS

Encourage ... to	يشجع ... أن	Refer to	يحيل ... إلى
Find out	يكتشف	Travel past	يجتاز/ يعبر بجوار
Pass through	يعبر من خلال	Wait for	ينتظر
Plan to	يخطط أن		

Choose the correct answer from a, b, c or d:-

- A good teacher encourages students hard.
a - work b - to work c - working d - to working
- I found the report long, so I referred it the secretary to summarize it.
a - from b - into c - with d - to
- While looking for my keys, I found that there were some important documents under the desk.
a - from b - up c - of d - out
- No ship could travel Ever Given. It blocked the canal.
a - on b - past c - paste d - pass



PAST SIMPLE

الماضي البسيط

Affirmative

Negative

Subject (فاعل) + Past verb (التصريف الثاني للفعل).

didn't + Inf (الفعل في المصدر).

Form

Did + Subject (فاعل) + Inf?
Was/Were + Subject (فاعل) "no verb"?

Question

Verb + d/ed/ied
Play >>> Played

Irregular verbs
Go >>> Went

V.to be
Was/were

Test your self

- At the age of 7 . I To my first school.
e - go f - was going g - went h - had gone
- A famous writer this book a year ago.
a - written b - wrote c - had written d - was writing
- I Zein yesterday.
a - don't see b - didn't see c - wasn't seen d - were
- What Vika study last night?
a - do b - did c - was d - were

USAGE

KEY WORDS

حدث انتهى خاص في الماضي.

Action happened in the past.

تفكر فيه امتي!!

Yesterday - In the past - Once - Last - On day - At the age of - In the ancient times - In the middle ages - In تاريخ ماضي + - In the old days - The other day - When + فاعل + Was/Were + صفة.

حاول تحدد الزمن من خلال الكلمات الدالة

- Akram French at the age of 8.
a - can speak b - could speak c - speaking d - could speaking
- We a lot of fun during the party the other day.
a - have had b - had had c - had d - have been having

بص بقي على السؤال ده

- My car last Friday by my father.
e - repaired f - was repaired g - is repairing

Passive

Affirmative

مفعول + Was/were + P.P.

Negative

مفعول + Wasn't/weren't + P.P.

Question

Was/were + مفعول + P.P.

Test your self

..... your car repaired yesterday?

h - Did

i - Was

j - Were

k - Do

ملحوظة مهمة

Usually - always - sometimes - often - every.

يأتي معهم ماضي بسيط <<< إذا كانت الجملة ماضي.

يأتي معهم مضارع بسيط <<< إذا كانت الجملة مضارع.

Test your self

I usually the zoo when I was young.

l - visit

m - was visited

n - visited

o - visits

I always dinner outside.

a - eat

b - ate

c - eating

d - eaten

I wish/It's time

I wish/It's time + subject (فاعل) + Past simple.

"Present"

I wish/It's time + subject (فاعل) + had + P.P.

"Past".

Test your self

I wish Ali well.

e - played

f - had played

g - plays

h - was play

I wish Ali well last match.

a - played

b - had played

c - plays

d - was play

ملحوظة مهمة

Used to + Inf.

حدث معتاد عليه في الماضي ولم يعد موجود الآن.

was/were used to + Inf.

⦿ I very slowly . I driver faster now.

e - was used to drive f - used to drive g - use to drive h - is used to drive

used to ..., ... any longer.

⦿ Amr used to be a footballer , but now he isn't any

a - much b - more c - less d - long

Did + فاعل + use to + المصدر ?

⦿ Did you to get up early?

a - used b - using c - use d - user

... didn't + use to + المصدر.

... isn't / aren't / wasn't / weren't + used to + v + ing.

⦿ I study in the morning when I was young.

a - didn't use to b - wasn't used to c - don't use to d - weren't used to

used to + فعل مصدر , but now + don't/dosen't.

use to + be, but now + am not/isn't/aren't.

⦿ I use to smoke , but now I

a - do b - don't c - am d - am not

⦿ Salma used to be fat, but now she

a - does b - doesn't c - is d - isn't

Am/is/are + used to/accustomed + v + ing.

عند ذكر عادة موجوده في المضارع.

⦿ I'm to getting up early in the morning to go to work.

a - custom b - accustomed c - using d - customary

PAST CONTINUOUS العاظم المسمتم

Active

Passive

Subject (فاعل) + was/were + V-ing.

Form

Object (مفعول) + was/were + being + P.P.

Test your self

• My car yesterday at 4.

e - was repairing

f - was being repaired

g - was repair

h - repaired

USAGE

KEY WORDS

عند تحديد زمن معين في الماضي.

Action happened in specific time in the past.

تفكر فيه امتي!!

Yesterday evening - yesterday morning
 - yesterday afternoon - yesterday at
 - at this morning - from to
 yesterday - at this time yesterday - all
 day yesterday - all day yesterday - all
 last night - throughout.

حاول تحدد الزمن من خلال الكلمات الدالة

• I my home work at 6 o'clock yesterday.

i - done

j - was doing

k - does

l - doing

• Salma English all last night.

a - studied

b - studies

c - was studying

d - studying

ركزي هنا كده

عند ذكر حدثين في الماضي احدهما كان مستمر وقطعه حدث اخر مثل كوند تذاكر وفجأة انقطع النور نستخدم في هذه الحالة:-

Past continuous, Past simple

ماضي مستمر , ماضي بسيط

عند ذكر حدثين في الماضي كانا مستمرين ولم يقطع احدهم الاخر مثل كوند تذاكر واختك كانت تلعب نستخدم في هذه الحالة:-

Past simple, Past continuous

ماضي مستمر , ماضي مستمر

Test your self

• Mona lunch when her friend phoned her.

e - having

f - had

g - was having

h - had had

• I a book when my friend arrived.

a - am reading

b - was reading

c - reading

d - have read

• While I my home work, my sister was listening to.

a - used to do

b - was doing

c - had done

d - doing

قواعد هامة جدا

ماضي بسيط , ماضي مستمر
ماضي مستمر , ماضي مستمر

ماضي بسيط/ماضي مستمر while/as/just as ماضي مستمر

خلي بالك من التركيبه دي

While + بدون فاعل + V-ing

Test your self

- ⦿ As I in china , he learned about Chinese culture.
e - was staying f - were staying g - staying h - stayed

خلي بالك من التركيبه دي

الجملة بعد Whlie/as/just as اذا لم يكن فيها فعل مستمر نستخدم ماضي بسيط was/were.

Test your self

- ⦿ I met a lot of friends while I in Canda.
i - have been j - was k - were l - was being
- ⦿ While I at home, a man knocked on the door.
a - was being b - had been c - was d - am being

ملحوظة مهمة

اذا جاء الفاعلين مختلفين لا يجوز v-ing بعد while.

Test your self

- ⦿ While, Ahmed arrived.
e - reading f - I was reading g - read h - a and b
- ⦿ While, I slept.
a - reading b - I was reading c - read d - a and b

During

During + Noun (اسم).

Test your self

◉ his stay in China , he learned about the Chinese culture .

- e - While f - During g - When h - As

On

On + v + ing , فاعل.

On + being + p.p , مفعول.

Test your self

◉ On, the baby cried loudly .

- ag - examining ah - examined ai - being examined aj - was examining

◉ On, the patient , the doctor was very tired .

- a - examining b - examined c - being examined d - was examining

Exercises On Past Continuous

1. At three yesterday, the mechanic my car engine.

- i - checks j - is checked k - was checking l - was being checked

2. At three yesterday, my car engine

- m - checks n - is checked o - was checking p - was being checked

3. My shirt was ironed yesterday at 7:30.

- q - be r - been s - being t - having

4. While Salma was swimming in the pool, her aunt to music.

- u - listens v - was listening w - is listening x - listen

5. My mother the table for lunch.

- y - set z - has set aa - was setting ab - a, b and c

6. My mother the table for lunch when I arrived home, so I helped her.

- ac - set ad - has set ae - was setting af - a, b and

Choose the correct answer from a, b, c or d

- 1 Mr Ashraf to the club yesterday.
a - go b - goes c - went d - has gone
- 2 My uncle me at nine yesterday as arranged.
a - called b - calling c - calls d - call
- 3 My uncle did not me at nine yesterday as arranged.
a - called b - calling c - calls d - call
- 4 I never him late at night when he was on holiday.
a - called b - calling c - calls d - call
- 5 A: Did Mr Walid to help? B: I have no idea.
a - offered b - offer c - has offered d - have offered
- 6 Where this nice blouse, Sama?
a - you got b - did you get c - have you got d - b and c
- 7 Amir me do my own homework.
a - help b - helped c - was helped d - have helped
- 8 I with my own homework.
a - help b - helped c - was helped d - have helped
- 9 Rokaya, who is 16, was born
a - the other day b - once upon a time c - sixteen years d - in 2005
- 10 Rokaya, who is 16, was born ago.
a - the other day b - once upon a time c - sixteen years d - in 2005
- 11 I ran into Rokaya
a - the other day b - once upon a time c - sixteen years d - since 2005
- 12 The boys much noise when I arrived.
a - have made b - was making c - Were making d - was being made
- 13 The boy much noise when I arrived.
a - have made b - was making c - were making d - was being made
- 14 Much noise when I arrived.
a - has made b - was made c - was making d - was being made

- 15 The little girl was her doll's hair.
a - combing b - been combing c - being combed d - been combed
- 16 The hair of the little girl's doll was
a - combing b - been combing c - being combed d - been combed
- 17 watching a film, I fell asleep.
a - While b - When c - During d - a and b
- 18 the film, I fell asleep.
a - While b - When c - During d - a and b
- 19 From seven to eleven, Leen her lessons.
a - was revising b - was revised c - has revised d - was being revised
- 20 From seven to eleven, Len's lessons
a - were revising b - have been revised c - have revised d - were being revised
- 21 I used up before sunrise.
a - get b - to get c - to getting d - to be got
- 22 I became used up before sunrise.
a - get b - to get c - to getting d - to be got

Special Cases: مستويات عليا :-

- 23 My mother the table for lunch.
a - set b - has set c - was setting d - a, b and c
- 24 My mother the table for lunch when I arrived home, so I helped her.
a - set b - has set c - was setting d - a, b and c
- 25 My mother the table for lunch, then she called us.
a - set b - has set c - was setting d - a, b and c
- 26 She her thumb, didn't she?
a - hurts b - hurt c - didn't hurt d - has hurt
- 27 Ali?
a - Did you feed b - Were you fed c - You were fed d - Were you feeding
- 28 Ali?
a - Did you feed b - Were you fed c - You were fed d - Were you being fed

- 29Ali.
a - Did you feed b - Were you fed c - You were fed d - Were you feeding
- 30 I always up early when I was a primary school student.
a - get b - got c - have got d - had got
- 31 A sharp knife is used meat.
a - to cut b - to cutting c - cutting d - cut
- 32 I who had broken the glass window.
a - knew b - was knowing c - did know d - a and c
- 33 I wish I a larger car.
a - have b - had c - am having d - was having
- 34 It is high time he home.
a - return b - returns c - returned d - had returned
- 35 I'd rather you me to lend you money. You embarrass me.
a - asked b - didn't ask c - had asked d - hadn't asked
- 36 I wish you me to lend you money. You only embarrassed me.
a - asked b - didn't ask c - had asked d - hadn't asked
- 37 on holiday, I had a nice time.
a - While b - During c - As d - Just as
- 38 When unit one, I fell asleep.
a - revised b - revising c - was revising d - was being revised
- 39 my father's arrival, the children cheered.
a - When b - While c - On d - During
- 40 I my parents.
a - loved b - was loved c - was loving d - was being loved
- 41 My car down midway.
a - was breaking b - was broken c - had broken d - broke

VOCABULARY

Balanced (adj)	متوازن - عادل - موضوعي	Misleading (adj/n)	مضلل - التظليل
Bias(ed) (v)	يتحامل - يتحزب - يحرض	Omission (n)	الحذف - الاستبعاد
Bias (n)	تحامل - تحزب - تحيز	Placement (n)	وضع (شيء في مكان معين)
Citizen journalism (n)	صحافة المواطن	Point of view	رأي / وجهه نظر
Mislead - Mised (v)	يضلل - يخدع	Spin (n)	تلفيق - تزيين الأمور
Inaccurate (adj)	خاطئ - غير دقيق	Spin - Spun (v)	يقنع بتزيين الكلام (يجور)

Choose the correct answer from a, b, c or d:-

- is an opinion about whether a person, group, or idea is good or bad that influences how you deal with it.
a - Placement b - Omission c - Spin d - Bias
- Your is the particular attitude or opinion that you have about something.
a - citizen journalism b - point of view c - exaggeration d - the act of placement
- is the way someone talks about information or a situation, especially in order to influence the way people think about it.
a - Placement b - Omission c - Spin d - Bias
- To is to make someone believe something that is not true by giving them information that is false or not complete.
a - petrify b - mislead c - skid d - plunge
- The adjective means not completely correct.
a - balance b - balanced c - accurate d - inaccurate
- means reports and pictures of events recorded by ordinary people and shown especially on the internet.
a - Citizen journalism b - Point of view c - The act of placement. d - Exaggeration
- To be means giving equal attention to all sides or opinions.
a - balance b - balanced c - accurate d - inaccurate

8. is the act of finding somebody a suitable job or place to live.

a - Placement

b - Omission

c - Spin

d - Bias

كلمات مهمة (احفظ و متكسلش)

Access (n)	صلاحية استخدام - حق الدخول	Restate(d) (v)	يعيد صياغة
Affairs (n)	شئون - أحداث	Share(d) (v)	يشارك - يتقاسم
Anxious (adj)	شاعر بالتوتر / القلق	Slide (n)	شريحة - زحليقة
Available (adj)	متاح	Slide - slid (v)	ينزلق - يتزلق
Brainstorm (ed) (v)	يستشير الفكر - يعصف ذهنيا	Snowstorm (n)	عاصفة جليدية
Certain (adj)	معين - محدد	Social (adj)	اجتماعي
Constant (adj)	ثابت - مستمر	Spade (n)	جاروف
Current (adj)	حالي - جاري	Stressed (adj)	مضغوط - تحت ضغط
Cycle(d) (n/v)	دورة - يقود دراجة	Summarise/ze(d) (v)	يلخص - يختصر
Effort (n)	جهد	Summary (n)	تلخيص - خلاصة
Impact(ed) (n/v)	أثر - تأثير - يؤثر	Support(ed) (v/n)	يدعم - الدعم
Impression (n)	انطباع - أثر	Survey (n)	بحث استطلاعي
Objective (adj/n)	موضوعي - منطقي - هدف	Traditional (adj)	تقليدي
Persuade(d) (v)	يقنع	Trap(ped) (v/n)	يحتجز - يحبس - يوقع بـ فخ
Persuasive (adj)	إقناعي / مقنع	Trust(ed) (v/n)	يثق بـ - الثقة
Regular (adj)	منتظم	Update(d) (n/v)	تحديث - يحدث
Responsibility (n)	مسئولية	Up - to - date (adj)	حديث

Choose the correct answer from a, b, c or d:-

1. Social media has made possible.
a - responsibility b - omission c - citizen journalism d - journalism
2. Having a/an diet keeps you healthy and fit.
a - balanced b - misleading c - inaccurated d - available
3. The of the article in the first pages shows it is very important.
a - fairness b - bias c - placement d - support
4. This referee has a clear towards our team. He didn't even consult the VAR room about the penalty.
a - fairness b - bias c - placement d - support
5. The salesman tried to persuade me to buy by putting a positive on the advantages of their products.
a - spade b - trap c - bias d - spin
6. The of some data will make it impossible to understand the situation well.
a - responsibility b - omission c - citizen journalism d - journalism
7. He didn't get high marks in the exam because some of his answers were
a - balanced b - misleading c - inaccurate d - available
8. Taking the wrong decision is the direct result of information.
a - balanced b - misleading c - accurate d - available
9. "This is a misleading report". In this sentence, "misleading" is a/an
a - noun b - verb c - adjective d - adverb
10. "Misleading voters (الساخين) is a crime". In this sentence, "misleading" is a/an
a - noun b - verb c - adjective d - adverb
11. Bullying is a problem. It affects all members of a community.
a - certain b - stressed c - social d - up-to-date
12. You need to this mobile application.
a - brainstorm b - update c - trap d - summarise
13. Don't interfere Jew with other people's
a - surveys b - slides c - updates d - affairs
14. The death of her aunt had a sad on her.
a - impact b - effort c - objective d - slide
15. But for your I wouldn't have solved my problems.
a - persuade b - support c - slide d - trus

16. The writer of this article left out information to mislead the readers.
a - false b - Certain c - stressed d - social
17. The manager asked Rahma to the long report for him.
a - brainstorm b - update c - trap d - summarise
18. Sending and receiving emails is one of the secretary's
a - surveys b - responsibilities c - updates d - impacts
19. Revising `The present perfect is one of the of Unit 1.
a - impacts b - efforts c - objectives d - slides
20. I his thinking because he is wise.
a - persuade b - skid c - slide d - trust
21. I'm by the amount of work I have to do every day.
a - certain b - stressed c - social d - up-to-date
22. Mr Ashraf his students to encourage them to read the passage.
a - brainstormed b - updated c - trapped d - summarised
23. I've downloaded the latest Facebook
a - surveys b - responsibilities c - updates d - affairs
24. The great Dr Ala had made saved the injured man's life.
a - impacts b - efforts c - objectives d - slides
25. Don't try to me to waste my time chatting online.
a - persuade b - support c - slide d - trust
26. El-Moasser has information about the new types of exam questions.
a - petrified b - stressed c - social d - up-to -date
27. The door closed and the cat was in the bathroom.
a - brainstormed b - updated c - trapped d - summarised
28. Doing aims at collecting accurate information.
a - surveys b - responsibilities c - updates d - affairs
29. I used Powerpoint to make my presentation.
a - impacts b - efforts c - objectives d - slides
30. I on the icy ground and broke my leg.
a - persuaded b - supported c - slid d - trusted
31. In the past, there was strong cultural against women.
a - event b - cliffhanger c - celebrity d - bias

Derivatives

علشان تحل أي سؤال لازم تركزي هنا

Verb	Noun	Adjective	Adverb
Balance يتوازن - يوازن	Balance توازن - ميزان	Balanced متوازن - متزن - موضوعي	
Bias يتحامل - يتحزب - يحرض	Bias تحامل - تحزب - تحيز	Biased/Biased متحامل - متحيز Unbiased موضوعي	
		Accuracy الدقة Inaccuracy عدم الدقة	Accurately بدقة
Mislead يضلل - يخدع	Misleading تضليل - خداع	Misleading مضلل - مخادع	Misleadingly بشكل مضلل
Omit (ted) يحذف - يستبعد	Omission الحذف - الإستبعاد	Omitted مهمل - محذوف	
Place يضع	Placement وضع - توظيف - تشغيل		

Choose the correct answer from a, b, c or d:-

- It is not honest (امين) to others.
a - mislead b - misleading c - place d - placement
- This article has information. The writer wants to influence the readers dishonestly.
a - mislead b - misleading c - place d - placement
- There's too much in your article against the other team.
a - accurate b - inaccurate c - bias d - biased
- As a football fan, I am I support Liverpool.
a - accurate b - inaccurate c - bias d - biased

5. We have to freedom of opinion against public interest.
a - balance b - balanced c - omit d - omission
6. Freedom of opinion is against public interest.
a - balance b - balanced c - omit d - omission
7. Don't depend on this information in making the final decision.
a - accurate b - inaccurate c - accuracy d - accurately
8. To be a good learner of English, one should be keen on his fluency and
a - accurate b - accurately c - accuracy d - inaccuracy
9. To show that an article is important, the editor it in the first page.
a - misleads b - misleading c - places d - placement

شوية متلازمات لفظية علي مزاجك

Avoid	the negative effects يتجنب الأثر السلبى		a negative impact on له تأثير سلبي علي
Become	the main source of يصبح المصدر الرئيسي لـ	Have	a social responsibility عليه مسئولية اجتماعية
Brainstorm	ideas يستثير أفكار		internet access لديه امكانية الدخول علي الانترنت
Get	anxious يتوتر - يقلق	Make	every efforts يبذل قصاري جهده
	regular updates يحصل علي تحديثات منتظمة	Spread	false information ينشر اخبار كاذبة
Give	a lecture يحاضر	Suggest	a solution يقترح حل
	reasons يعطي مبررات	Support	your opinion تدعيم فكرتك
Keep	up - to - date with يواكب	Take	a photo يلتقط صورة

Choose the correct answer from a, b, c or d:-

- Mr Ayman asked us to ideas to support our opinions.
a - support b - avoid c - become d - brainstorm
- I have to every effort to solve this problem.
a - keep b - give c - make d - suggest
- It's better if you regular updates for the applications on your tablet.
a - get b - give c - spread d - complain
- You need to know how the negative effects of social media can be
a - made b - avoided c - become d - brainstormed
- We must up-to-date with the latest advancements in science and technology.
a - keep b - give c - make d - suggest
- Losing the match a negative impact on the team's fans.
a - avoided b - took c - had d - complained
- The Egyptian Knowledge Bank has the main source of professional educational support.
a - supported b - avoided c - become d - brainstormed
- The last lecture Dr Samira was about improving the listening skill.
a - kept b - gave c - told d - suggested
- It's a crime to false information.
a - get b - take c - spread d - complain

اهم حاجة تمييزك المترادفات و المتضادات

Word		Synonym (meaning)
Balanced (adj)	متوازن - عادل	Fair/Unbiased/Objective
Bias (n)	تحامل - تحزب - تحيز	Prejudice/Partiality
Inaccurate (adj)	خاطئ - غير دقيق	Inexact/Imprecise/Incorrect/Wrong
Misleading (adj)	مضلل	Deceptive/Confusing/Deceiving/False/Ambiguous
Omission (n)	الحذف	Deletion/Leaving Out/Exclusion

Word		Antonym (opposite)
Balanced (adj)	متوازن - عادل	Biased/Partial/Imbalanced متحيز
Bias (n)	تحامل - تحزب - تحيز	Objectivity/Fairness/Impartiality الموضوعية - الحيادية
Inaccurate (adj)	خاطئ - غير دقيق	Accurate/Exact دقيق
Omission (n)	الحذف	Addition/Inclusion إضافة - تضمين

Choose the correct answer from a, b, c or d:-

1. 'Omission' and 'inclusion' are
a - synonyms b - acronyms c - antonyms d - adjectives
2. The omission of the verb makes the sentence meaningless. In this sentence, 'omission' can be replaced by
a - leaving-out b - addition c - deletion d - a and c
3. "The content of this report is misleading". The synonym of "misleading" in this context is
a - false b - correct c - true d - accurate
4. When someone is biased, he is not expected to give a/an opinion.
a - partial b - unfair c - balanced d - unjust

PREPOSITIONS

Agree with	يتفق مع - يوافق على	Sum up	يلخص
Dig out	يستخرج - ينقب عن	Trap ... in	يحتجز ... في
Leave out	يستبعد - يسقط		

Choose the correct answer from a, b, c or d :-

- A gang of thieves were arrested while digging ancient Egyptian antiquities.
a - out b - from c - with d - to
- Leave the students who failed the exam from the school trip.
a - down b - up c - in d - out
- Mum went out and locked the door leaving me trapped my room.
a - down b - up c - in d - out
- Ahmed presented me to his friends his teacher.
a - to b - as c - on d - from

PHRASES and EXPRESSIONS

Careful about	حريص على	Post ... on social media	ينشر ... علي وسائل التواصل الاجتماعي
Constant cycle	حلقة / دورة متصلة	Present ... as ...	يقدم ... ك ...
Current affairs	الأحداث الجارية	Record snowstorm	عاصفة جليدية استثنائية او شديدة
In general	بصفة عامة	Share ... on social media	يشارك ... علي وسائل التواصل الاجتماعي
People with spades	اشخاص معهم مجارف	Social responsibility	ممسئولية اجتماعية
Positives and negatives	إيجابيات وسلبيات		

PRESENT PERFECT

المضارع التام

Active

Passive

Subject (فاعل) + has/have + P.P.

Form

Object (مفعول) + has/have + been + P.P.

USAGE

KEY WORDS

حدث انتهى في الماضي في وقت غير محدد
حدث في الماضي ولكن له أثر في المضارع
عند ذكر عدد مرات التكرار في الجملة

تفكر فيه امتي!!

Just - already - ever - never - lately -
recently - since - for - So far - up till
now

Test your self

- She several articles .
a - wrote b - has written c - had written d - has been written)
- She several articles yesterday.
- I can't phone my parents because I my phone.
a - have lost b - will lost c - has lost d - losing
- Dr . Ahmed Tawfik 14 novels.
a - wrote b - had written c - has written d - written
- The plane I can see it in the sky.
a - has left just b - has just left c - hasn't left d - haven't left
- Have you English food?
a - tried ever b - ever tried c - ever try d - try ever
- Have you done your homework ? That is too fast.
a - already b - yet c - just d - ever

الحته دي بقي مهمه جدا جدا

في حالة الأثبات

Has/Have >>> just/already >>> P.P.

في حالة النفي

Has/Have >>> never >>> P.P.

في اخر جملة المضارع التام

لو سؤال

Lately - Recently - Already - Yet

- Yet - حتي الآن
- Already - بالفعل عمل حاجة
- Lately - مؤخرًا
- Recently - حديثًا

لو جملة عادية

Yet - Recently - Lately

- hasn't/haven't >>> P.P. >>> Yet (حتي الآن).
- hasn't/haven't >>> P.P. >>> lately (مؤخرًا).
- Has/have >>> P.P. >>> Recently (حديثًا).

في نصف السؤال

have/has >>> ever >>> P.P.

إذا كان المعني عمل الحاجة دي قبل كده ولا لأ؟

Test your self

- ◉ Has he visited you ?
- a - ever b - recently c - never d - since

Since

تعبّر عن بداية الحدث وغالبًا يأتي بعدها:

O'clock - this morning - Monday - last (week-month) - January - 2000 - ago.

Test your self

- ◉ I haven't seen him 2005 / last year.
- a - for b - since c - yet d - already
- ◉ She has cooked 3 hours ago.
- a - for b - since c - yet d - already

خلي بالك هنا

مضارع تام <<< since <<< ماضي بسيط
ماضي بسيط <<< since then <<< مضارع تام

Test your self

- She hasn't visited Aswan she was young.
a - for b - since c - ago d - last
- He travelled abroad since then I him.
a - didn't meet b - haven't met c - meet d - meets

خلي بالك هنا

It's → Ages فترة زمنية → since → مضارع تام
last >>> ماضي بسيط

Test your self

- It is three years since I last Bill.
a - saw b - seen c - have seen d - see
- It is three years since I Bill.
a - saw b - seen c - have seen d - see

for

تعبّر عن مدة الحدث ويأتي بعدها:

(hours/days/months/years + رقم) - (the last week/month/year) - (a day - a week - a month - an hour) - (a long time - a short time).

Test your self

- They have studied English 7 years.
a - for b - since c - recently d - ago
- I haven't visited Ali a week.
a - for b - since c - recently d - ago

خلي بالك هنا

It is the first time + مضارع تام .

Test your self

◉ Is this the first time you on British Airways ?

a - have flown

b - fly

c - has flown

d - flies

خد بالك الفرق هنا

Have / has been to ذهب وعاد

Has / have gone to ذهب ولم يعد

Test your self

◉ My brother to Germany . He is still in Germany now .

a - has gone

b - has been

c - went

d - has going

PRESENT PERFECT CONTINUOUS

المضارع التام المستمر

Usage

حدث بدأ وما زال مستمراً

Form

has/have + been + V-ing

Test your self

◉ He the bike for an hour but he hasn't finished yet .

a - has been mending

b - has mended

c - will mend

d - mended

Choose the correct answer from a, b, c or d

- 1 In the last two hours, I my lessons.
a - had revised b - have revised c - revise d - revised
- 2 So far, many schools in rural and urban areas.
a - will have been built b - are building c - have been built d - were built
- 3 Oh! I my mobile. What can I do?
a - broke b - had broken c - was broken d - have broken
- 4 He to the bank to draw some money. He will be back in half an hour.
a - has been b - has gone c - had been d - was going
- 5 Dr Tamer four patients so far this morning.
a - had seen b - has seen c - saw d - was seen
- 6 Nothing like this to her.
a - had happened b - never happened c - has ever happened d - happened
- 7 My uncle to Germany lately.
a - is b - will be c - has been d - is being
- 8 I the Olympic Games every four years for my whole life.
a - was watching b - am watching c - have watched d - watched
- 9 You look pale, to you?
a - Has anything happened b - Had anything happened c - Has anything been happened d - Was anything happening
- 10 I haven't seen Mr. Ayman
a - long time ago b - recently c - lately d - b and c
- 11 He the piano since he was eight.
a - plays b - is playing c - has played d - had played
- 12 We haven't seen him over a year.
a - since b - for c - from d - in
- 13 A: been to Aswan? B: Not yet.
a - Had you ever b - Have you ever c - Have you never d - You have never

- 14 Fared is still at the office. He all night and he is very tired.
a - has been working b - works c - had worked d - has worked
- 15 A long time has passed I saw him.
a - as long as b - because c - since d - until
- 16 Rania as a doctor for the last ten years
a - has been working b - worked c - had worked d - is working
- 17 We our old friends for a year. They are too busy.
a - hadn't met b - didn't meet c - haven't met d - haven't been met
- 18 I the Olympic Games all evening and now I'm going to bed.
a - was watching b - have been watching c - have watched d - watched
- 19 It for the past three hours.
a - was rained b - had rained c - was raining d - has been raining
- 20 Sara to call Rania all afternoon, but each time she calls the number is busy.
a - has been trying b - has tried c - tried d - is trying

Special Cases: مستويات عليا ماهه جدا

- 21 He wanted to know I have been a member in this sports club.
a - since how long b - for how long c - for when d - how long ago
- 22 My car down, so I have to call a mechanic at once.
a - broke down b - has broken c - has been breaking d - had broken
- 23 I the kitchen all morning - and mum says it's still dirty.
a - have cleaned b - clean c - have been cleaning d - am cleaning
- 24 Survivors of this morning's accident to the city's main hospital.
a - have been taken b - have taken c - have been taking d - took
- 25 I all my homework and now I am ready to go out!
a - have been finished b - have been finishing c - finish d - have finished

- 26 What your mother for her birthday tomorrow?
a - have you been buying b - have you bought c - you bought d - had you bought
- 27 I started my job; I have met important people from all over the world.
a - For b - Since c - until d - When
- 28 The committee members' disagreement caused a serious problem.
a - has b - have c - was d - were
- 29 Why away last week-end?
a - didn't you go b - won't you go c - are you going d - haven't you gone
- 30 It very cold lately, but it's just beginning to get warmer.
a - hasn't been b - has been c - is d - had been
- 31 I working with my company but now I want to look for another job.
a - enjoyed b - enjoying c - have enjoyed d - enjoyed to
- 32 So far today, I e-mails to six of my friends to tell them the good news.
a - wrote b - have been writing c - am writing d - have written
- 33 The library hours for today. The library opens at 11 o'clock tomorrow.
a - have finished b - have been finished c - have been finishing d - finish
- 34 This is the first time for Jane her car alone.
a - to fix b - has fixed c - had fixed d - fixed
- 35 Rokaya three tests this month.
a - has taken b - had taken c - has been taking d - had been taken
- 36 I can't remember the last time I to the cinema.
a - have been b - will go c - went d - am going

NEVER STOP

LEARNING

• **BECAUSE LIFE** •

NEVER STOPS

TEACHING

ENGLISHAWAY
IN ENGLISH :::::

MR MAHMOUD RADWAN

2

الوحدة
الثانية

VOCABULARY

Award(ed) (v)	يمنح جائزة / منحة-جائزة	Tournament (n)	بطولة رياضة مجمعة
Contribution (n)	مساهمة / مشاركة	Podcast (n)	إذاعة رقمية - منصة صوتية
Court (n)	ملعب	Prejudice (n)	انحياز تحامل / ظلم
Determination (n)	عزم - تصميم	Prejudice (d) (v)	يؤلب / يحرض علي / يؤثر سلبيا علي
Determine(d) (v)	يحدد / يصمم	Qualify (ied) (v)	يتأهل - يتخرج
Pharmacist (n)	صيدلي	Rank(ed) (v-n)	يحتل تصنيف - تصنيف
Inspire(d) (v)	يلهم - يوحى	Role model (n)	قدوة - مثل أعلي
Inspiring (adj)	ملهم	Round (n)	جولة - دور في بطولة
Inspiration (n)	إلهام	Stereotype (n)	فكرة نمطية ثابتة - نموذج نمطي - قالب
Lecturer (n)	محاضر	Stereotype(d)	يصف بشكل غير عادل
Karate (n)	رياضة الكارتية	Physicist (n)	فيزيائي / خبير في الفيزياء
Overcome (v)	يتغلب علي		

Choose the correct answer from a, b, c or d:-

- A/An is an unfair or unreasonable opinion because you do not have enough knowledge.
a - tournament b - award c - round d - prejudice
- A is a fixed idea about what a person or thing is like which is often not true in reality.
a - competition b - stereotype c - contribution d - court
- To is to successfully finish a training course, so you can do a job.
a - honour b - generate c - extract d - qualify
- A/An is a competition in which players compete against each other in a series of games until there is one winner.
a - tournament b - award c - round d - prejudice

5. A is a person young people can look up to and try to be like them.
a - lecturer b - physicist c - sportswoman d - role model
6. A is something you do to help make something successful.
a - stereotype b - contribution c - court d - competition
7. A/An is a prize or symbol given to recognise an achievement.
a - tournament b - award c - round d - prejudice
8. A is an area made for playing games such as tennis.
a - stereotype b - contribution c - court d - competition
9. A/An is one of the parts of a competition that you have to finish or win before you can go on to the next part.
a - tournament b - award c - round d - prejudice
10. A is an expert in physics.
a - lecturer b - physicist c - sportswoman d - role model
11. A is someone whose job is to prepare medicines in a shop or hospital.
a - role model b - pharmacist c - lecturer d - physics
12. To is to have a particular position in a list of people or things that have been put in order of quality or importance.
a - rank b - qualify c - stereotype d - lecture

كلمات مهمة (احفظ و متكسلش)

Assume(d) (v)	يدعي - يفترض	Compete(d) (v)	ينافس
Atom (n)	الذرة	Competing (n)	التنافس
Attend(ed) (v)	يحضر - يدرس في	Influence(d) (v/n)	يؤثر علي - تأثير
Attention (n)	انتباه - اهتمام	Innovate(d) (v)	يبتكر
Attitude (n)	توجه - وجهه نظر	Knowledge (n)	المعرفة
Beat - beat - beaten (v)	يهزم	Major (adj)	كبير - رئيسي
Celebrate(d) (v)	يحتفل بـ	Medical (adj)	طبي

Clay (n)	طصال / طين	Medicine (n)	الطب
Clinic (n)	عيادة	Mental (adj)	عقلي / ذهني
Competition (n)	مسابقة - منافسة	Norms (n)	عادات - أعراف
Conditions (n)	ظروف	Obstacles (n)	عقبات - عراقيل
Confidence (n)	الثقة	Inequality (n)	عدم المساواة
Confident (adj)	واثق	Purify(ied) (v)	ينفي
Conform to	يتوافق مع	Private (adj)	خاص
Consider(ed) (v)	يعتبر	Profile (n)	هيئة / صورة / وضع
Defy(ied) (v)	يتحدى	Public (n/adj)	الجمهور - الشعب - عام - محبوب
Demonstrate(d) (v)	يوضح / يبين / يبرهن	Reaction (n)	رد فعل - مردود
Difficulty (n)	موقف صعب - صعوبة	Recognise(d) (v)	يتعرف علي
Equality (n)	المساواة	Remarkable (adj)	بارز - ملحوظ
Extract(ed) (v)	يستخلص - يجتزئ	Research(ed) (v/n)	يجرب أبحاث علي - بحث
Female (n/adj)	أثني - نسائي	Retire(d) (v)	يتقاعد - يعتزل
Field (n)	مجال - حقل	Scholarship (n)	منحة دراسية - زمالة
Fight - fought (v)	يحارب - يقاتل	Spark(ed) (v)	ينشأ - يطلق شرارته
Fight (n)	قتال - شجار	Special (adj)	مميز - خاص
First (n)	رائد - باكورة	Sportswoman (n)	سيدة رياضية
Gender (n)	الجنس	Straw (n)	قش
Generate(d) (v)	يولد	Treat(ed) (v)	يعالج / يعامل
Honour(ed) (v/n)	يكرم - شرف / مجد	Treatment (n)	علاج / معالجة / معاملة
Impressive (adj)	مبهر / رائع	Win (n)	فوز
Improve (d) (v)	يتحسن - يحسن		

Choose the correct answer from a, b, c or d:-

1. You can the information you need from the EKB.
a - assume b - influence c - beat d - obtain
2. Feryal Ashraf's gold medal in the Olympics has had a great effect on The of karate in Egypt.
a - attitude b - obstacle c - podcast d - profile
3. The towards karate in Egypt.
a - attitude b - obstacle c - podcast d - profile
4. Too much stress has a bad effect on your health.
a - nuclear b - mental c - major d - impressive
5. Salah's success as a footballer received a big from the Arab public.
a - condition b - equality c - reaction d - confidence
6. Don't give up to difficulties, them.
a - Compete b - Innovate c - Attend d - Defy
7. I he isn't at home because I can't see his car.
a - assume b - influence c - beat d - obtain
8. My son Ahmed El-Redisseyia Egyptian-Japanese School.
a - researches b - innovates c - attends d - defies
9. I have moved to Aswan in 2002 and, at first, I found it difficult to get used to the there.
a - conditions b - equality c - reactions d - confidence
10. The idea of starting this charity was by the need to help homeless children.
a - honoured b - celebrated c - sparked d - demonstrated
11. power stations have serious effects on the environment.
a - Nuclear b - Mental c - Major d - Impressive
12. Mr Mohammed always me at our table tennis matches.
a - assumes b - innovates c - beats d - obtains
13. To succeed in achieving your goals, you must overcome the..... that you may face every now and then.
a - attitudes b - obstacles c - podcasts d - profiles
14. It's your self- that makes us trust you.
a - condition b - equality c - reaction d - confidence

15. Solar power can be used to electricity.
 a - honour b - generate c - spark d - demonstrate
16. Sama's exam results are She has come first with full marks.
 a - nuclear b - mental c - minor d - impressive
17. Role models like Mohammed Salah their fans.
 a - assume b - influence c - beat d - obtain
18. The listening texts are available as on El-Moasser's Website.
 a - attitudes b - obstacles c - podcasts d - prejudice
19. My parents and teachers give me confidence to new ideas.
 a - compete b - innovate c - attend d - defy
20. She received a big reaction after her win. The word 'win' here is a/an
 a - verb b - pronoun c - adjective d - noun
21. The young people who work for charities should be¹
 a - honoured b - generated c - skidded d - plunged
22. My uncle has had a heart surgery recently.
 a - nuclear b - mental c - major d - stressed
23. The research the link between poverty and crime.
 a - demonstrates b - honours c - generates d - sparks
24. Women are still looking forward to complete with men.
 a - condition b - equality c - reaction d - confidence
25. Some investigators are still the causes of the fire.
 a - researching b - innovating c - attending d - defying
26. "Mr Munir's influence on his students is clear". In this sentence, the word 'influence' is a/an
 a - verb b - noun c - adverb d - adjective

Derivatives

علشان تحل أي سؤال لازم تركزي هنا

Verb	Noun	Adjective
Award يمنح جائزة	Award جائزة - منحة Awardee الشخص الفاز بالجائزة	Award - Winning فاز بجائزة
Contribute (to) يساهم / يشارك في	Contribution مساهمة / مشاركة Contributor مساهم / مشارك	Contributory مساهم - مشارك
Inspire يلهم - يوحى	Inspiration إلهام - وحي	Inspiring ملهم Inspired ملهم Inspirational تشجيعي - تحفيزي
Lecture يحاظر / يعطي محاضرة	Lecture محاضرة Lecturer محاظر / أستاذ جامعي	
	Physics الفيزياء/ علم الطبيعة Physicist عالم الفيزياء	Physical بدني / جسدي Physical مادي / ملموس / طبيعي / فيزيائي
Prejudice يؤلب / يحرض علي / يؤثر سلبيا علي	Prejudice انحياز / تحامل / ظلم	Prejudiced عنصري Prejudicial ضار / مؤذ
Qualify يتأهل - يتخرج	Qualification مؤهل دراسي - تأهل - تخرج - شهادة دراسية	deifilauQ حاصل علي مؤهل

Choose the correct answer from a, b, c or d:-

1. Professor A. Karim is expert at
a - physically b - physics c - physical d - physicist
2. Professor A. Karim is an expert
a - physically b - physics c - physical d - physicist
3. Professor A. Karim studies the world around us.
a - physics b - physical c - physicist d - physically
4. His criminal history has his chance to get a job.
a - awarded b - award c - prejudice d - prejudiced
5. In the USA, there's still some cultural against coloured people.
a - awarded b - award c - prejudice d - prejudiced
6. We all appreciate (نقدر) scientists which have made our lives better.
a - contribute b - contributions c - contributors d - contributory
7. Scientists are the major that made our lives better.
a - contribute b - contributions c - contributors d - contributory
8. Scientists to the better lives we have.
a - contribute b - contributions c - contributors d - contributory
9. I think the Egyptian team will to the quarter final.
a - qualify b - qualified c - qualification d - qualifies
10. I expect the of the Egyptian team to the quarter final.
a - qualify b - qualified c - qualification d - qualifies
11. Do you think Omar is a highly candidate?
a - qualify b - qualified c - qualification d - qualifies
12. I was a prize for my last novel.
a - awarded b - award c - prejudice d - prejudiced
13. He got the second actor
a - awarded b - award c - prejudice d - prejudiced

شوية متلازمات لفظية علي مزاجك

Achieve	firsts يحقق الريادة / يكون الأول في تحقيق إنجاز	Give	the confidence يمنح الثقة
Attend	a school يدرس في مدرسة		a contribution to يساهم في
Break down	stereotypes and prejudices يقضي علي الأفكار النمطية		a decision يقرر
Bring	attention to يلفت الانتباه لـ	Make	a speech يلقي خطبة
Defy	Prejudice يتحدى التحيز		History يحقق مجد / يصنع تاريخ
	Stereotypes يتنمر علي الصورة النمطية		medical treatment يقوم بالعلاج الطبي
	a job يؤدي عمل	Obtain	a PhD يحصل علي الدكتوراه
Do	an activity يعارس نشاط	Receive	a big reaction يحصل علي مردود قوي
	some research يقوم بالبحث		a scholarship يحصل علي منحة دراسية
	Sports يعارس رياضة	Recognise	contribution to ... يعترف بإسهامات... في
Generate	Electricity يولد كهرباء	Require	Strength يتطلب قوة
	a difficulty يواجه موقف صعب		a scholarship يفوز بمنحة دراسية
Have	an impact له أثر	Win	an award يفوز بجائزة

Choose the correct answer from a, b, c or d:-

- Confidence helps pioneers firsts.
a - give b - achieve c - do d - make
- Many women prejudices against woman nowadays.
a - have b - defy c - break down d - b and c
- Fans are supposed to their stars confidence, not attack them
a - give b - achieve c - do d - make
- Salah's visit to the charity attention to the importance of donations to help poor people.
a - had b - defied c - brought d - did
- I was the first in my town to the AUC scholarship.
a - win b - give c - recognise d - make
- Feryal Ashraf history in 2021 Tokyo Olympics.
a - gave b - required c - did d - made
- The impact role models on young people is great.
a - have b - defy c - break down d - generate
- Dr Zewall several contributions to science and technology.
a - won b - made c - recognised d - did
- The activities students at school help them improve their skills.
a - give b - achieve c - do d - make

اهم حاجة تميزك المترادفات و المتضادات

Word		Synonym (meaning)
Confidence (n)	الثقة	Trust/Belief/Reliance
Defy(ied) (v)	يتحدى - يخالف / يعطي	Challenge/Resist/Disobey
Prejudice (n)	انحياز / تحامل / ظلم	Bias/Partiality/Discrimination
Win (n)	فوز	Triumph/Victory

Word		Antonym (opposite)
Beat (v)	يهزم	Lose To يخسر من
Confidence (n)	الثقة	Distrust/Doubt/Uncertainty انعدام الثقة / الشك
Defy(ied) (v)	يتحدى	Surrender/Give Up يستسلم
Defy(ied) (v)	يخالف / يعطي	Obey/Follow يطيع
Equality(n)	المساواة	Inequality/Prejudice عدم المساواة / التحيز
Male (n/adj)	ذكر - ذكوري	Female أنثى - نسائي
Mental (adj)	عقلي / ذهني	Physical إبدني
Win (n)	فوز	Loss خسارة

Choose the correct answer from a, b, c or d:-

- "Equality in rights and duties is the basis of democracy". The antonym of `equality` in this utterance is
a - unequality b - inequality c - prejudice d - b and c
- "You can't defy two armed men on your own". The word `defy` in this sentence can be replaced by
a - resist b - obey c - give up d - surrender
- "Sama beat me in chess". This means I Sama in chess.
a - won b - triumphed c - lost to d - gained
- "I have absolute confidence in what he says". The antonym of `confidence` here is
a - trust b - doubt c - belief d - reliance
- "Your win has made my day" The word `win` in this context gives an antonymous meaning to
a - victory b - triumph c - lose d - loss

PHRASES and EXPRESSIONS

2021 Australian open	بطولة استراليا المفتوحة	Proud of	فخور بـ
A major tournament	بطولة كبرى	Qualify as ...	يتأهل كـ ... لوظيفة
An equal amount of	قدر / كمية متساوية من	The Egyptian public	الجمهور المصري
Get used to	يعتاد علي	The first round	الجولة الأولى
Fight through the obstacles	يتحدي العقبات	The first-class order of science and arts	وسام العلوم و الفنون من الدرجة الأولى
Be honoured with an award	يتم تكريمه بمنحه جائزة	The mental side of competing	الجانب الذهني في المنافسة
Grand slam tournament	بطولة جراند سلام	To be honest	صدقا - الحق يقال
Nuclear power	الطاقة النووية	Up until then	حتى ذلك الحين
Opening game/match	المباراة الافتتاحية		

Choose the correct answer from a, b, c or d:-

1. My brother was honoured an award in a science competition.

a - of

b - with

c - from

d - at

PREPOSITIONS

Believe in	يومن بـ	Look up to ...	يقتدي بـ ... - ينظر بإجلال إلي ...
Break ... Down	يحطم - يتحطم	Move to	ينقل إلي
Contribute to	يساهم في	Name ... After	يسمي ... علي إسم
Find out (about)	يكتشف / يعرف (عن)		

Choose the correct answer from a, b, c or d:-

- I named my elder son his uncle. They both are called Ahmed.
a - in b - to c - before d - after
- Many young people look Salah as their role model.
a - out of b - after c - for d - up to
- She is a remarkable Egyptian woman who has broken stereotypes and prejudices, demonstrating that women's place in society is important.
a - into b - down c - in d - out
- They have contributed completing the task.
a - by b - for c - to d - from

“

Don't focus on the pain
Focus on the progress

DWAYNE JOHNSON

”

PAST PERFECT

الماضي التام

Active

Passive

Subject (فاعل) + had + P.P.

Form

Object (مفعول) + had + been + P.P.

USAGE

KEY WORDS

وصف حدث وقع قبل حدث آخر في الماضي.

في الكلام الغير مباشر لنقل الاشياء حدثت بالفعل عندما كنا نتحدث.

تفكر فيه امتي!!

By the (فترة في الماضي) - After - As soon as
- Before - By the time - Having - Till -
Until - Because - No sooner ... than -
Hardly ... when - Scarcely ... when.

Test your self

- ◉ By 2010, Ali a new job in a factory.
a - got b - has got c - had got d - gets
- ◉ By 2010, Ali a new job in a factory.
a - got b - has got c - had got d - gets
- ◉ She said she It all before.
a - has heard b - was hearing c - had heard

After - As soon as

After/As soon as >>> Past perfect >>> Past simple.

Past simple >>> After/As soon as >>> Past perfect.

Test your self

- ◉ After he his homework, he watched television.
a - had done b - doing c - has done d - did
- ◉ After his homework, he watched television.
a - had done b - doing c - has done d - did

Before - By the time

Before/By the time >>> Past simple >>> Past perfect.

Past perfect >>> Before/By the time >>> Past simple.

Test your self

- ◉ Before he his car, he had found a place.
a - parked b - had parked c - has parked d - parks
- ◉ Before his car, he had found a place.
a - parked b - had parked c - has parked d - parks

Having

Having >>> (been) P.P. >>> Past simple.

Test your self

- ◉ Before he his car, he had found a place.
a - parked b - had parked c - has parked d - parks
- ◉ Before his car, he had found a place.
a - parked b - had parked c - has parked d - parks

Till/Until



It wasn't until >>> Past simple >>> that >>> Past simple.

It was only when >>> Past perfect >>> that >>> Past simple.

Because

Past simple (was/were/d/ed/ied/irregular >>> **Because** >>> Past perfect.

Test your self

⊙ He was angry because she him.

- a - insulted b - had insulted c - was insulting d - insults

ملحوظة مهمة

The moment >>> Past perfect >>> Past simple.

Test your self

⊙ The moment I work, I left the office.

- a - done b - have done c - had done d - did

ركز هنا كده

Subject (فاعل) + had { no sooner than
hardly when
scarcely when } Past simple.

No sooner }
Hardly } had + (فاعل) + P.P. { than
Scarcely } { when
when } Past simple.

Test your self

⊙ Hardly the bad news when he got depressed.

- a - he had heard b - has he heard c - had he heard d - does he hear

⊙ He had gone shopping than it started to rain.

- a - no sooner b - Hardly c - scarcely d - when

PAST PERFECT CONTINUOUS

الماضي التام المستمر

Form

had + been + V-ing

Usage

حدث استمر لفترة في الماضي قبل حدث اخر في
الماضي.
مع since - all - for

Some verbs

عادة مع الافعال التي تستغرق فترة.
Play - do - study - work - stay - play - watch
- sleep - paint - read - write - talk - run
- walk - travel.

Test your self

- ◉ We for three hours before our plants took off.
a - waited b - has been waiting c - had been waiting d - had been waiting
- ◉ I was tired when I arrived home. I hard all day.
a - had worked b - had been working c - has been working d - working

Mini test

Choose the correct answer from a, b, c or d:-

1. By 1999 , Mr. Mohammed His post graduate studies.
a - did b - was done c - had done d - had been done
2. By 1999 , Mr. Mohammed's post - graduate studies
a - finished b - was finished c - had finished d - had been finished
3. When I saw Mr. Ayman in London last year , he Three years already.
a - had lived b - had been lived c - lived d - was lived
4. Ahmed was angry because Sama his tablet.
a - has broken b - had broken c - was broken d - had been broken

Mini test

Choose the correct answer from a, b, c or d:-

1. I had eaten a sandwich I went out.
a - after b - before c - as soon as d - a and c
2. I had eaten a sandwich, I went out.
a - After b - Before c - As soon as d - a and c
3. Going out, I had eaten a sandwich.
a - After b - Before c - As soon as d - a and c
4. eating a sandwich at home, I went out.
a - After b - Before c - As soon as d - a and c
5. I out until I had eaten a sandwich.
a - had gone b - hadn't gone c - Went d - didn't go
6. I had no sooner eaten a sandwich I went out.
a - when b - that c - than d - then
7. Hardly a sandwich when I went out
a - I had eaten b - had I eaten c - I ate d - was I eating
8. midnight, I'd returned home
a - By b - After c - On d - At

General Exercise

Choose the correct answer from a, b, c or d

- 1 She the city before her school trip.
a - visits b - visiting c - has already visited d - has already visited
- 2 I had For three hours before I went to bed.
a - been studying b - been studied c - studying d - study
- 3 They got home, she had already left.
a - By then b - As soon as c - By the time d - Having
- 4 She went to bed early because she for a long time.
a - Had played b - has played c - was playing d - would play
- 5 By 2012, I Three novels. It was a great achievement for me.
a - had written b - will have c - had been writing d - was writing
- 6 We arrived half an hour late. The film half an hour earlier.
a - began b - was beginning c - had begun d - has begun
- 7 Mona didn't send the message to her father until she it.
a - has been checking b - has checked c - had checked d - checking
- 8 After the house painted, we furnished it.
a - had b - had been c - has been d - is
- 9 They To spend the feast sel with us every year until we moved.
a - use b - Are used c - have used d - used
- 10 She a teacher before she became a journalist.
a - had been b - has c - was being d - is
- 11 Moataz For only three weeks, so he failed his driving test.
a - trains b - has trained c - has been trained d - had been driving
- 12 Was she upset because her mother Died recently?
a - had b - was c - had been d - had
- 13 This book By a famous writer.
a - was written b - had been written c - wrote d - had written

- 14 I Stories very quickly, but I no longer do that.
a - have written b - used to write c - am writing d - write
- 15 I Short stories for five years Now. I only write novels.
a - had written b - wrote c - have written d - was writing
- 16 The river was very full because it For a week.
a - rain b - rains c - been raining d - had been raining
- 17 Yesterday evening, a million people the program.
a - have watched b - watched c - were watched d - had been watched
- 18 The windows at school this morning.
a - clean b - were cleaning c - were cleaned d - have cleaned
- 19 Five trees in the park down.
a - has been cut b - had been cutting c - had cut d - were cut
- 20 My last novel Changed several times before I was happy with it.
a - had been b - had c - has been d - has
- 21 When it began to rain, the players For ten minutes.
a - are playing b - played c - have been playing d - had been playing
- 22 My father Me to a football match at the weekend
a - has taken b - was taken c - had taken d - took
- 23 No sooner The medicine than he left.
a - has he taken b - he took c - had he taken d - he had taken
- 24 his own company, he took on many workers.
a - Founds b - Founded c - Found d - Founding
- 25 As soon as I'd finished my story, I the next one.
a - started b - would start c - was starting d - will start
- 26 when I was sixteen , I Going for a swim every day.
a - usually b - used to c - used d - got used to
- 27 Luckily, when I the station, the train left.
a - reach b - had been reaching c - reached d - have been reaching
- 28 He By a mosquito during the night.
a - has bitten b - had bitten c - bit d - was bitten

- 29 had I saved a lot of money when I bought a car.
a - No sooner b - After c - Before d - Scarcely
- 30 Before you told me about him. I Of that novelist.
a - hadn't ever heard b - wasn't hearing c - haven't ever heard d - don't ever hear
- 31 My friend for more than an hour when he finally put the phone down.
a - has been talking b - has talked c - are talking d - had been talking
- 32 Having In medicine. He became a doctor.
a - graduate b - graduated c - graduating d - graduates
- 33 I'd rather you this car. It's a bargain.
a - buy b - to buy c - bought d - will buy
- 34 When she suggested the idea. I Using a computer It wasn't New to me.
a - have been trying b - am trying c - had tried d - Tried
- 35 When she suggested the idea, I Using a computer. I took her Advice.
a - have been trying b - am trying c - had tried d - tried
- 36 I Watching a cartoon on my tablet last night.
a - used to enjoy b - am used to enjoying c - enjoyed d - would enjoy
- 37 We That we had to give in our homework on Thursday.
a - were told b - told c - have told d - tell
- 38 Having the shopping, mother started to prepare lunch.
a - do b - she did c - she does d - done
- 39 How many sandwiches When you felt you were full?
a - have you eaten b - had you eaten c - had you been eaten d - had you been eaten
- 40 Those old stories are still By many children today.
a - loved b - loving c - being loved d - love
- 41 The cake mum made Good.
a - was smelling b - had smelt c - was smelt d - smelt

- 42 before I reached my office. My car down.
a - breaks b - has broken c - had been breaking d - had broken
- 43 "I had the habit of sleeping with the lights on, but now I don't" This means
a - I used to sleep with the lights on. c - I got used to sleeping with the lights on.
b - I used to sleep with the lights off. d - I am used to sleeping with the lights on.
- 44 I used to sleep with the lights on This means
a - He used to sleep with no lights on. c - I am used to sleeping with the lights on.
b - I no longer sleep with the lights on. d - I was used to sleeping with the lights off.
- 45 "She had lunch at two" This means
a - Lunch was had at two. c - Lunch had eaten at two.
b - Lunch was eaten at two. d - Lunch had been eating at two.
- 46 "I wish I were a doctor" This means
a - I am not a doctor. c - It is possible for me to be a doctor.
b - I wasn't a doctor. d - I'm not a doctor any longer.
- 47 "I'd rather you didn't ask me for money" This means
a - I didn't have money. c - I don't want to lend you money.
b - I didn't want to lend you money. d - I regret lending you money.
- 48 I had my lunch after taking a shower." This means
a - Having taken a shower: I had my lunch. c - I had had my lunch after I took a shower.
b - Taken a shower. I had my lunch. d - I had had my lunch before I took a shower.

Advanced Exercise

Choose the correct answer from a, b, c or d

- 1 This time yesterday, I three coffees.
 a - had been drinking b - had drunk c - was drunk d - have drunk
- 2 Small screw I fastened the switch.
 a - using b - used c - being used d - be used
- 3 My laptop worked well.
 a - Fixing b - Having fixed c - Having been fixed d - To be fixed
- 4 Cooked for an hour, the meat Ready to eat.
 a - had been b - were being c - were d - has been
- 5 In the sun, the shirt was ready to be ironed.
 a - Drying b - Dried c - Having dried d - Be dried

“ If your dreams don't scare you,
 They are too small.

RICHARD BRANSON

VOCABULARY

Ashamed (adj)	خجول / مغزي / مستح من	Protagonist (n)	بطل - الشخصية الرئيسية
Bar graph = Bar chart (n)	رسم بياني بالأعمدة	Minority (n)	أقلية
Bride (n)	العروسة	Rude (adj)	وقح
Candle (n)	شمعة	Shake - Shook - Shaken	يرج
Cheerful (adj)	مبتهج/بشوش	Miserable (adj)	بانس / تعيس
Conclude(d) (v)	يختتم - يستنتج	Naughty (adj)	شقي / مشاغب
Conclusion (n)	الخاصة/الخاتمة-استنتاج	Patient (adj/n)	صبور - مريض
Cover(ed) (v/n)	يغطي - غطاء	Stir(red) (v)	يقلب (شئ في سائل)
Cross(ed) (adj/v)	غاضب/مقاطع-يعبر	Impatient (adj)	متعجل / نافذ الصبر
Cruel (adj)	قاسي	Percentage (n)	نسبة مئوية
Embarrassed (adj)	محرج	Unused (adj)	غير مستخدم - غير مستغل
Eye contact (n)	التواصل البصري	Reflect(ed) (v)	يعكس / يبين-يفتكر في
Fine (adj)	أملس / ناعم - أنيق	Veil (n)	نقاب - برقع - حجاب
Fortune (n)	ثروة - الحظ	Wander (ed)	يتجول - يهيم
Grateful (adj)	شاكرا للجميل / ممتن	Wax (n)	الشمع
Grumpy (adj)	حاد الطبع/متأفف	Significant (adj)	هام / ذو مغزي
Majority (n)	أغلبية	Pretty (adj/adv)	جميل - إلى حد ما
Material (n)	قماش - مادة خام	Mist (n)	الضباب

Choose the correct answer from a, b, c or d:-

1. A/An is the end of something such as a speech or a piece of writing.
a - conclusion b - tomboy c - inspiration d - event
2. To is to show or be a sign of a particular situation or feeling.
a - raise b - speculate c - reflect d - pause
3. means extremely unhappy, for example because you feel lonely, cold, or badly treated.
a - Naughty b - Grumpy c - Miserable d - Inspiring
4. The adjective means having an important effect or influence, especially on what will happen in the future.
a - cruel b - cross c - patient d - significant
5. A/An is an amount expressed as if it is part of a total which is 100.
a - prejudice b - eye contact c - percentage d - bar graph
6. means deliberately hurting people or animals.
a - Cruel b - Cross c - Patient d - Significant
7. means a small group of people or things within a much larger group.
a - Minority b - Majority c - Podcast d - Stereotype
8. means annoyed or quite angry.
a - Cruel b - Cross c - Patient d - Significant
9. is when you look directly at someone at the same time as they are looking at you.
a - Prejudice b - Eye contact c - Percentage d - Bar graph
10. To be is to be able to wait calmly for a long time or to accept difficulties, people's annoying behavior etc. without becoming angry.
a - cruel b - cross c - patient d - significant
11. The adjective means doing something that is not right or good, but is not very serious.
a - miserable b - inspiring c - naughty d - grumpy
12. means most of the people or things in a group.
a - Minority b - Majority c - Podcast d - Stereotype
13. A/An is a diagram that uses lines or narrow rectangles of different heights to show different amounts, so that they can be compared.
a - prejudice b - eye contact c - percentage d - bar graph
14. A/An person is bad-tempered and easily annoyed.
a - naughty b - grumpy c - miserable d - inspiring

كلمات مهمة (احفظ و متكسلش)

Across (adv/prep)	بعرض - عبر	Trouble (n)	مشكلة / مأزق
Adventure (n)	مغامرة	Note(d) (v)	يلاحظ
Argue(d) (v)	يجادل	Noticeable (adj)	ملحوظ/واضح
Around (adv/prep)	حوالي / حول	Obvious (adj)	واضح
Activist (n)	ناشط	Pattern (n)	نمط/صيغة
Colonial (adj)	استعماري	Pause(d) (v)	يتوقف-يووقف
Contribution	مساهمة - مشاركة	Raise(d) (v)	ي طرح-يرفع
Disabled (adj)	معاق (ذوي العهم)	Region (n)	منطقة/إقليم
Economic (adj)	اقتصادي	Result (n)	نتيجة
Encourage (d)(v)	يشجع	Seem(ed) (v)	يبدو
Especially (adv)	بصفة خاصة	Similar (adj)	مشابه
Explain(ed) (v)	يوضح / يشرح	Size (n)	حجم
Fair (n/adj)	متندي / معرض - عادل	Speculate(d) (v)	يتأمل - يتساءل - بفضل - يتفكر
Figure (n)	رقم - احصائية - صورة	Speech (n)	خطبة - الكلام
Graph (n)	رسم بياني	Swing (n)	أرجوحة
March(ed) (v)	يزحف - يتظاهر	Vision (n)	رؤية
Generation (n)	جيل	Judge (n)	قاضي

Choose the correct answer from a, b, c or d:-

1. I receive fifteen business calls a day.
d - prejudicially c - especially b - around a - across
2. I am over the moon that there's a/an improvement in your health, grandpa.
d - noticeable c - economic b - disabled a - miserable
3. The of life in the countryside has changed due to social media and education.
d - graph c - figure b - region a - pattern
4. Ashraf the question of fixed salaries الرواتب at the last meeting.
d - paused c - speculated b - raised a - reflected
5. The answer to this question is quite I don't know what you are thinking about!
d - patient c - obvious b - miserable a - grumpy
6. The Delta of Egypt is one of the most densely populated in Africa.
d - graphs c - figures b - regions a - patterns
7. All my friends have been about the reasons for my decision to leave my job.
However, I prefer to keep it secret.
d - pausing c - speculating b - raising a - reflecting
8. The new investment law has reinforced عزز the growth in Egypt.
d - noticeable c - economic b - disabled a - cheerful
9. The shows how house prices have risen since the 1980s
d - graph c - figure b - region a - trouble
10. The charity wants a donor متبرع to buy a wheelchair for a/an old lady.
d - active c - economic b - disabled a - cheerful
11. Sadly, official show that the number of smokers is rising.
d - troubles c - figures b - regions a - adventures
12. The charity wants a donor متبرع to buy a wheelchair for a/an old lady.
d - active c - economic b - disabled a - cheerful
13. Sadly, official show that the number of smokers is rising.
d - troubles c - figures b - regions a - adventures

Derivatives

علشان تحل أي سؤال لازم تركزي هنا

Verb	Noun	Adjective	Adverb
Conclude يختم - يستنج	Conclusion الخلاصة / الخاتمة - استنتاج	Concluding ختامي Conclusive بات / جازم / قاطع	Conclusively بشكل قاطع
Cross يعبر / يجتاز / يتقاطع	Cross هجين / مزيج Cross علامة (+) او (x)	Cross غاضب / متضايق	Crossly بغضب
Grump يتذمر - يكثر من الشكوي	Grump شخص متذمر (كثير الشكوي) Grumpiness التذمر - كثرة الشكوي	Grumpy حاد الطبع / متأفف / متذمر	Grumpily بتأفف - بتذمر
	Grumpily بتأفف - بتذمر	Naughty شقي / مشاغب	Naughtily ببذاءة (بشقاوة)
	Patient شخص مريض Patience الصبر	Patient طبور	Patiently بطبر
Reflect يعكس - يوضح / يبين - يفتكر في - يعلق علي	Reflection انعكاس - التفكير العميق Reflector سطح عاكس	Reflective عاكس - مستغرق في تفكير عميق	

Choose the correct answer from a, b, c or d:-

1. She refused my offer without giving a reason.

a - crossed

b - a cross

c - cross

d - crossly

2. I have all the wrong statements.
a - crossed b - a cross c - cross d - crossly
3. I have put in the cell next to the wrong statement.
a - crossed b - a cross c - cross d - crossly
4. Amir is about breaking his camera.
a - crossed b - a cross c - cross d - crossly
5. is a very good quality.
a - Patience b - Patients c - Patiently d - impatient
6. in this hospital receive ideal health care.
a - Patience b - Patients c - Patiently d - Impatient
7. I tried to explain why, but you were
a - patience b - patient c - patiently d - Impatient
8. My mother is the only person who listens to my complaints.
a - patience b - patient c - patiently d - impatient
9. Try to concentrate 5; on the positive sides instead of
a - grump b - grumpily c - grumpy d - grumpiness
10. What a
a - grump b - grumpily c - grumpy d - grumpiness
11. Don't man. That doesn't solve problems.
a - grump b - grumpily c - grumpy d - grumpiness
12. What a woman!
a - grump b - grumpily c - grumpy d - grumpiness
13. The report that the new plan is not easy to apply.
a - concluding b - conclusive c - conclusions d - concluded
14. The part of the report summarised the findings.
a - concluding b - conclusive c - conclusion d - conclude
15. He was arrested because there's a evidence against him.
a - concluding b - conclusive c - conclusion d - conclude
16. I saw the of clouds on the surface of water in the calm lake.
a - reflect b - reflection c - reflective d - reflectively
17. Mirrors light.
a - reflect b - reflection c - reflective d - reflectively
18. A mirror has a surface.
a - reflect b - reflections c - reflective d - reflectively

شوية متلازمات لفظية علي مزاجك

Be	a big inspiration to يكون مصدر كبير للإلهام لـ		a speech يلقي كلمة/خطبة
Explain	Why يوضح السبب	Make	eye contact يقوم بالتواصل البصري
	better grades يحصل علي درجات أفضل		the best of يحسن استغلال
Get	Dirty يتسخ	Have	every efforts يبدل قصاري جهده
	cross with يخاطم/يقاطع	Present	Ideas يطرح أفكار
	very impatient ينفذ طبره	Raise	a question يطرح سؤال/موضوع
Give	Reasons يبرر	Reflect	the stereotype يعكس الصورة النمطية

Choose the correct answer from a, b, c or d:-

- You are always late for work! Can you why?
a - get b - make c - raise d - explain
- I don't believe the reasons you have
a - made b - given c - taken d - reflected
- It is important how to new ideas to students. That makes the difference.
a - be b - have c - get d - present
- When they go to the park, my children always their clothes dirty.
a - get b - let c - raise d - explain
- This film the stereotype of the Egyptian farmer.
a - makes b - gives c - takes d - reflects
- Dr Zewail a big inspiration to a lot of young people.
a - is b - lectures c - gets d - speculates

اهم حاجة تميزك المترادفات و المتضادات

Word		Synonym (meaning)
Bar graph (n)	رسم بياني بالأعمدة	Bar Chart/Diagram
Cross (adj)	غاضب / ساخط / مقاطع	Angry/Annoyed
Cruel (adj)	قاسي	Savage/Inhuman/Barbaric
Grumpy (adj)	حاد الطبع / متأفف	Bad-Tempered/Irritable
Naughty (adj)	شقي / مشاغب	Badly Behaved/Disobedient
Patient (adj)	صبور	Forbearing/Even-Tempered

Word		Antonym (opposite)
Cross (adj)	غاضب / ساخط / مقاطع	Cheerful/Pleased/Good-Humoured بشوش / سعيد / مرح
Cruel (adj)	قاسي	Kind/Compassionate/Merciful طيب / حنون / رحيم
Grumpy (adj)	حاد الطبع / متأفف	Good - Natured لين الطبع
Majority (n)	أغلبية	Minority (n) أقلية
Naughty (adj)	شقي / مشاغب	Good/Well-Behaved/Obedient صالح / حسن السلوك / مطيع
Patient (adj)	صبور	Impatient قليل الصبر / متعجل / نافذ الصبر
Significant (adj)	هام / ذو مغذي	Insignificant غير هام

Choose the correct answer from a, b, c or d:-

1. "Salma is cross with Hany." The word `cross` in this sentence is a synonym of
a - angry b - miserable c - impatient d - pleased
2. Patient` is to `impatient` as ` is to `merciful`
a - forbearing b - even-tempered c - cruel d - kind
3. He is good-natured. This means he is not
a - obedient b - grumpy c - significant d - tomboy
4. "Bar graph` is also known as a/an
a - paragraph b - bar chart c - diagram d - b & c

PHRASES and EXPRESSIONS

A little bit naughty	مشاغب قليلاً	In other word	بعبارة أخرى / بشكل آخر
A small minority	أقلية صغيرة	Key information	معلومات رئيسية
In certain given countries	في بلدان معينة	Obvious pattern	نمط واضح
Equality at work	المساواة في العمل	Read Aloud	يقرأ..... بصوت عال
Female / woman doctor	طبيبة	Related to	متعلق بـ
For a while	لبعض الوقت	Significant/big difference	فرق واضح
Get into trouble	يقع في المشاكل	Special about	مميز في
Confident about their abilities	واثقين من قدراتهم	The reasons behind the results	الأسباب التي أدت إلى النتائج
In conclusion	الخلاصة	Three - quarter	ثلاثة أرباع
Have a change of heart = Change attitude towards something	تتغير مشاعره نحو شيء ما	Have a broken heart = Be very sad	حزين جدا
Have a heart of stone = Be very cruel	قاسي القلب	Have a good heart = Be very kind	ذو قلب طيب
Tears came to my eyes	ترقرقت الدموع في عيني	The mist is so thick	الضباب كثيفة جدا

Choose the correct answer from a, b, c or d:-

- I'm still trying to find out the reasons these unexpected results.
a - with b - behind c - from d - out of
- To start the final paragraph of an essay, we can use
a - In conclusion b - On conclusion c - To conclude d - a& c
- Keep safe. Try not to get trouble.
a - to b - on c - into d - up
- When my phone rang, I asked Rodayna to watch the baby a while.
a - from c - on
b - for d - during

PREPOSITIONS

Argue with	يتجادل مع	Look after	يرعى / يعتني بـ
Care about	يهتم بـ	Seem to	يبدو أن
Encourages To	يشجع ... أن	Speculate about	يتفكر في - يتأمل في

Choose the correct answer from a, b, c or d:-

- She cares everything related to her children.
a - at b - in c - on d - about
- It is our role to look our parents when they become old.
a - after b - for c - up d - like

ADJECTIVES

الصفات

Describes the noun and often come before it. كلمة تصف الاسم وغالبا تأتي قبله.

He bought an expensive mobile yesterday.

Come after: تأتي بعد:
am/is/are/was/were/have been/has been/had been

taste يعطي مذاق / look يبدو / seem يبدو / appear يبدو

Feel يعطي شعورا / smell يعطي رائحة / sound يبدو

Ahmed looks happy. ————— Mariam felt cold.

الصفات التالية لياتي قبلها أو بعدها اسم.

- | | | | | |
|----------|----------|---------|--------|--------|
| - Awake | - مستيقظ | - Alone | - وحيد | - مضاء |
| - Afraid | - خائف | - Alive | - حي | - نائم |

Roaa feels afraid when she is left alone.

تأتي الصفة بعد الكلمات الآتية وليس قبلها.

Someone - somebody - something - somewhere - no one - nobody -
nothing - nowhere - anyone - anybody - anything - anywhere -
everyone - everybody - everything - everywhere.

I met somebody important. True
I met important somebody. False

Test your self

- ◉ My brother has got a
a - mobile good b - good mobile c - well mobile d - mobile well
- ◉ You look You must have passed your driving test.
a - happy b - happily c - happiness d - unhappy
- ◉ I was surprised to see a / an in the dark street.
a - afraid boy b - boy afraid c - boy who was afraid d - a and c
- ◉ He knows.....
a - an evil nobody b - an anybody evil c - an evil anybody d - nobody evil

COMPARATIVE and SUPERLATIVE

المقارنة والتفضيل

COMPARATIVE

المقارنة

- تقارن بين طرفين.
صفة قصيرة + er + than.
more/less + صفة طويلة + than.

Arabic is easier than English.
A lion is more dangerous than a fox.

SUPERLATIVE

التفضيل

- تميز فرد علي مجموعة.
the صفة قصيرة + est.
the least/the most + صفة طويلة.

French is the easiest subject.
The lion is the most dangerous animal.

خلي بالك معايا هنا

الصفات القصيره

- مع المقارنة بين اثنين يمكن استخدام less.

Ali is less strong than Ahmed.

- مع التفضيل يمكن استخدام the least قبلها.

Test your self

- ◉ The tortoise is animal.
a - the least fast b - fastest c - the fastest d - the faster

Mini test

- ◉ The cheetah is the deer.
a - fast b - faster c - faster than d - the fastest
- ◉ The cheetah is animal ever.
a - fast b - faster c - faster than d - the fastest
- ◉ The environment in the countryside is that in the city.
a - healthier b - healthier than c - healthiest d - the healthiest
- ◉ The countryside has environment ever.
a - healthier b - healthier than c - healthiest d - the healthiest
- ◉ The tortoise is animal.
a - the least fast b - fastest c - the fastest d - the faster

Important notes

يمكن استخدام الظروف التالية قبل المقارنة (er).

slightly (بدرجة طفيفة) / **a bit** (قليلا) / **a little** (قليلا) / **far** (كثيرا) / **even** (كثيرا) / **much** (كثيرا) / **a lot** (كثيرا).

- Travelling by train is than travelling by plane .

a - much slow b - slow c - much slowest d - much slower

عند وجود Of وبعدها تشير الي طرفين.

نستخدم (the more/less) - (... the er)

- Hadeer is Of the two sisters.

a - the tall b - tallest c - taller d - the taller

عند وجود the (first - second - third) الي طرفين.

نستخدم تفضيل est

- Cairo is the first city in Africa.

a - larger b - large c - largest d - Larged

لا نستخدم the قبل التفضيل عند وجود صفة الملكية:

my / his / her / your / our / their / its

وايضا مع 's

- Green is my wife's favourite colour.

a - most b - the most c - the more d - the less

- في الجمع استخدم حروف الجر بعد التفضيل (in - of) .

- نستخدم in مع الاسماء المفردة

- He is the best player in the team.

- نستخدم Of مع الاسماء الجمع والسنوات.

- Sama is the cleverest of her sisters.

- The death of my uncle is the worst event of 2016.

Irregular Forms

Adj/Adv	Comparative	Superlative
Bad سئ	Worse اسوء / بشكل اسوء	The worst الاسوء / بالطريقة الاسوء
Far بعيد	Further ابعد / اكثر Farther ابعد	The farthest الابعد The furthest الابعد / الاكثر
Fore سابق / مسابق	Former اسبق	The first الاول The foremost الاسبق
Good جيد Well بطحة جيدة	Better افضل / بطريقة افضل	The best الافضل / بالطريقة الافضل / الاكثر
Late متاخر / متاخرا	Later اكثر تاخرا Latter الاخر / الثاني	The latest الاكثر تاخرا The last الاخير
Little قليل الكمية	Less اقل	The least الاقل
Many كثير العدد Much كثير الكمية A lot of كثير للكمية و العدد	More اكثر	The most الاكثر

Test your self

- ◉ Ali is 65 kg and Omar is 72 , so Ali is than Omar.
a - heavier b - more heavy c - less heavier d - less heavy
- ◉ An elephant is than a cow.
a - the biggest b - much big c - much bigger d - less big
- ◉ A modern BMW is expensive than this old Fiat.
a - much more b - much c - the most d - most
- ◉ Sama is of the two sisters.
a - younger b - the younger c - youngest d - the more young
- ◉ Dubai has the first building in the world.
a - bigger b - the bigger c - biggest d - the biggest
- ◉ Green is my wife's Favorite color.
a - most b - the most c - the more d - the less
- ◉ Rodayna is the most helpful person The family.
a - of b - with c - a and b d - in
- ◉ I have two brothers .One is a doctor and the is an engineer.
a - later b - latter c - latest d - Late
- ◉ My car is than yours.
a - good b - gooder c - better d - best

التساوي

as **صفه** as
the same **اسم** as

Ali is as tall as Hussine.

Ahmed is the same height as Hussine.

Noun - اسم	Adjective - صفة	Noun - اسم	Adjective - صفة
Size	Big/Small	Distance	Far/Near
Depth	Deep	Height	High/Tall
Price	Expensive	Length	Long
Price	Cheap	Strength	Strong
Age	Old/Young	Width	Wide

Test your self

- Amir is as as Omar .
a - old b - older c - the oldest d - oldest
- Mr Mohammed and his cousin Adel were born on 26th September, 1976 . This means that Adel is Mohammed.
a - older b - older than c - as old as d - so old as
- This old car is not That modern one.
a - as fast as b - so fast as c - less faster than d - a and b
- Omar is as tall as Ahmed . Ahmed is the same as Omar
a - high b - height c - tall d - length

General Exercise

Choose the correct answer from a, b, c or d

- 1 The new wall is not The old one.
a - as high as b - the high as c - high as d - as high
- 2 This is part of all seas and oceans.
a - deep b - deeper c - the deepest d - as deep as
- 3 Burj Khalifa is Cairo Tower.
a - the highest b - highest c - higher d - higher than
- 4 I know that European cars are expensive, but I haven't thought they are as expensive that.
a - than b - so c - as d - the same
- 5 For me, her gold medal was Important sporting event of 2020.
a - the most b - the more c - most d - more
- 6 Parachuting is Sport ever.
a - most dangerous b - the most dangerous c - dangerous d - dangerous
- 7 The Nile is River in the world.
a - longer than b - longest c - the longest d - long
- 8 Perhaps you looked bad this morning, but I looked even
a - badly b - more badly c - the worst d - worse
- 9 This is the Test I've ever taken.
a - hardest b - less hard c - harder d - hard
- 10 He is not Reliable as his friend.
a - so b - as c - more d - a and b
- 11 The quality of food is not nearly as it was in the past.
a - the best b - worse c - as better d - so good
- 12 For the continuity of life, water is the Valuable of all liquids.
a - more b - less c - least d - most

- 13 A donkey is not as a cheetah.
a - as fast b - Fastest c - Faster d - fast
- 14 Jerry looks much Than Tom.
a - the most intelligent b - Least intelligent c - more intelligent d - intelligent
- 15 It was of her to save some of her money.
a - least wise b - wise c - less wise d - more wise than
- 16 Tablets are getting Popular.
a - more and more b - much and more c - more and less d - less and more
- 17 Football is Exciting sport ever.
a - even b - most c - the most d - more
- 18 I have much cousins than him.
a - more b - the least c - most d - many
- 19 Yesterday was than today.
a - as hot b - more hot c - less hot d - a little hot
- 20 Salah is currently player in his team.
a - best b - the best c - better d - good
- 21 Living in a large villa is
a - comfortable b - much comfortable c - more comfortable than d - the most comfortable
- 22 Living in a large villa is Living in a large flat.
a - comfortable b - more comfortable c - more comfortable than d - most comfortable
- 23 Living in a large flat is comfortable. But living in a large villa is
a - comfortable b - more comfortable c - more comfortable than d - most comfortable
- 24 Nobody in our office is Hani.
a - as hard-working b - hard-working c - more hard working d - as hard working as
- 25 Nobody in our office is Hani.
a - as hard-working b - hard-working c - more hard-working d - as hard working as

- 26 Which do you think is city in the world?
a - the most exciting b - most exciting c - a more exciting d - more exciting
- 27 Which do you think is City, Paris or Dubai?
a - the most exciting b - most exciting c - more exciting d - more exciting
- 28 Which do you think is Paris or Dubai?
a - most exciting b - most exciting c - a more exciting d - more exciting
- 29 Helmi's new film is his one.
a - popular b - most popular c - the most popular d - the least popular
- 30 A white rose is pretty. However, a red one looks even
a - most pretty b - prettier c - prettiest d - pretty
- 31 Compared with Kilimanjaro, Everest is summit in the world.
a - the highest b - less high c - higher d - higher than
- 32 Compared with Everest. Kilimanjaro is Everest is the highest summit in the world.
a - the highest b - less high c - higher d - higher than
- 33 This tree is the world's tree.
a - as old as b - older than c - the oldest d - oldest
- 34 Part two is difficult, but part one was
a - more difficult than b - more difficult c - most difficult d - the most difficult
- 35 It is known that women are surgeons than men.
a - worst b - more worse c - worse d - bad
- 36 The quieter the place you live in is, the you feel.
a - more good b - best c - better d - good
- 37 Amir didn't do as work as I did.
a - much b - many c - few d - more
- 38 Mum has so much to do.
a - professions b - jobs c - career d - house work
- 39 It is warmer here in Egypt than in Canada.
a - a few b - more c - much d - very

- 40 Yasmeen doesn't have as friends as I do.
a - many b - most c - more d - much
- 41 My house is than yours. Yours is more spacious.
a - the biggest b - bigger c - less big d - more big
- 42 Mustafa is engineer than Nagi.
a - better b - much better c - a much better d - good
- 43 A/An is a word that describes .
a - noun b - pronoun c - adjective d - adverb
- 44 To make a comparison between two people or things, we use a/an adjective
a - extreme b - comparative c - superlative d - absolute
- 45 To express the highest degree of a particular quality that someone on something has in comparison to others, we use a/an adjective.
a - extreme b - comparative c - superlative d - absolute
- 46 To show that a quality is definite and not likely to change, we use an adjective.
a - extreme b - comparative c - superlative d - absolute
- 47 A/An Adjective expresses a quality that is very great in degree.
a - extreme b - comparative c - superlative d - absolute
- 48 Adjective never come the indefinite article `everybody`.
a - after b - before c - to describe d - a and b
- 49 The adjective `awake` is never used a noun.
a - after b - before c - to describe d - a and b
- 50 Omar is really a fast runner` The word fast` here is a/an
a - noun b - verb c - adverb d - adjective
- 51 Omar runs really fast ``The word fast here is a/an
a - noun b - verb c - adverb d - adjective
- 52 ``He is patient with his children `` In this sentence `patient` is a/an
a - noun b - verb c - adverb d - adjective
- 53 ``He is a cancer patient `` In this sentence patient is a/an
a - noun b - verb c - adverb d - adjective

Advanced Exercise

Choose the correct answer from a, b, c or d

- 1 "My grandfather died in 2000. Twenty years later, my grandmother followed him."
What does this mean?
 a - My grandfather is deader than my grandmother. c - My grandmother is as dead as my grandfather.
 b - My grandmother is less dead than my grandfather. d - My grandfather died twenty years earlier than my grandmother.
- 2 My friend Wahid helped me a lot. On the contrary, Adel was not
 a - less cooperative b - more cooperative c - as cooperative d - most cooperative
- 3 Yasmeen doesn't have as many friends as
 a - I have b - I do c - a and b d - me have
- 4 Ahmed is the of the two brothers.
 a - more young b - younger c - younger than d - young



Don't stop when you're tired.
Stop when you're done.

-Wesley Snipes

Test Unit 2

Choose the correct answer from a , b , c or d:

- A/An studies the nature of objects.
a - physicist b - eyewitness c - lecturer d - role model
- "I dream of living in a society where there's no prejudice against the poor". In this sentence, the word "prejudice is a/an
a - noun b - pronoun c - adjective d - adverb
- A is a person who teaches at a university.
a - lecturer b - physicist c - sportswoman d - role model
- I my PhD in 2014.
a - won b - obtained c - recognised d - made
- You can't defy two armed men on your own". The word "defy" in this sentence is an antonym of
a - resist b - obey c - challenge d - escape
- I don't know how they have found our secret plan.
a - out b - out about c - out of d - outside
- September vs October sales were compared using shown on a large screen.
a - bar graphs b - tomboys c - majorities d - minorities
- If you are to children, they don't like you.
a - qualified b - miserable c - cruel d - significant
- There were floods because it for three days.
a - had been rained b - was rained c - had been raining d - has been raining
- Ahmed was exhausted when he arrived home yesterday. He hard all afternoon.
a - had worked b - had been working c - has been working d - was being worked
- You look than yesterday.
a - the happiest b - more happy c - much happier d - happiest
- Football is the popular game in Egypt. No one can say it isn't.
a - most b - less c - least d - a and c
- Football is popular in Egypt. No one can say it isn't.
a - most b - less c - the most d - a and c
- This is view that I've ever seen.
a - the nicest b - nicest c - nicer d - nice

15. This computer is not expensive as that I bought yesterday.
 a - most b - as c - less d - more
16. Zeinab is as as Rodayna. They are the same height.
 a - long b - heavy c - high d - Tall

Read the following passage, then choose the correct answer:

What sort of food are we likely to be eating in the year 2030? Most people, when you ask them a question like that, either say: "There won't be any left," or: "Whatever it is, there won't be much taste in it". Of course, there are good reasons for being pessimistic about the world's food supplies in the future.

Nevertheless, not all the experts share the general despondency. For one thing, although the world's population is rising fast, food production is keeping pace with it, even in developing countries. It is therefore argued that the main reason why people are hungry is not that there is a world food shortage but that methods of cultivation are not sufficiently advanced in some areas and the food is not fairly distributed to all those that need it.

Moreover, in most industrial countries, one important cause of trouble is our conservative preference for meat. After all, we are ready for a situation where we feed animals with grain to produce high-quality beef, even though the grain would feed the human population.

By the time our grandchildren have grown up, it seems likely that many of these problems will have been resolved. Scientists are already capable of constructing steaks from vegetable ingredients like soya beans.

However, skeptically we may be about their claim that they can reproduce the substance, taste and colour of meat by these means, the fact is that the most common complaint about such "steaks" is that we will no doubt have discovered a way of including artificial bones, skin and fat!

Choose the correct answer from a , b, c or d:

17. According to the passage, using vegetable ingredients is one of the methods to overcome the shortage of.
 a - protein. b - fats. c - vitamins. d - calcium.
18. Which of the following can best summarise the last paragraph?
 a - Soya beans can change the taste of meat. c - Beans, fats and skin.
 b - Soya beans, steak and food ingredients. d - Soya beans as a replacement of meat.
19. There won't be food shortage in the future if the food is
 a - fairly distributed. b - unfairly distributed. c - of high quality. d - of low quality.
20. The problem of food can be solved if we
 a - use the internet and mass media. b - use advanced methods of cultivation.

c - use more water from the sea.

d - purify the river water.

21. According to the passage, our diet may be in the future.

a - the same

b - difficult

c - different

d - traditional

22. We feed animals on grain to produce

a - high quantity beef.

c - skin and vegetables.

b - fat and food supplies.

d - high quality beef.

23. According to the passage, food production is growing the population.

a - as slow as

b - as fast as

c - faster than

d - slower than

24. The main idea of the passage is

a - The advantages of eating soya beans.

c - The distribution of food.

b - The causes of food shortage and its solution.

d - Population increasing all over the world.

Read the following passage, then choose the correct answer:

Basel Rashid, who was a famous detective, working for businessmen to protect them and solve mysteries related to their work, had finished working on a crime in Aswan and was about to go home on the Spanish Train. When Basel got on the train, he noticed that it was unusually full for the time of the year.

Soon after the train had left Aswan, a wealthy businessman, Mr Mourad, asked Basel to protect him because he believed his life was in danger. Although Mourad offered Basel a lot of money to do this, the detective did not believe the man's story and refused to help him. During the night, the train had to stop because of heavy rain.

The next morning, Mourad was found dead; he had been murdered. Had someone got on the train and killed him?

Now Basel believed Mourad's story and, together with a doctor, who was also on the train, he started work to solve the crime. The two men soon discovered that Mourad had a secret identity. He was not a businessman, but a criminal who was hated by many people. After examining the train and Mourad's body, Basel realised that the man had almost certainly been murdered by one of the 13 people from the same part of the train as Mourad. This meant that there were 13 suspects. One by one, Basel discovered that these 13 people all had a good reason to hate Mourad. Together, they had carefully planned what they were going to do and had all taken part in the murder. That was why the Spanish Train had been so full on that journey.

Choose the correct answer from a , b, c or d:

25. The choice that can summarise the fourth paragraph is
- a - Identifying who Mr Mourad really was and his real job. c - Discovering Mourad's secret passport and his work as a spy.
- b - Protecting the other passengers from the murderers. d - Finding out Mourad was wrong when he asked for the detective's help.
26. Basel did not want to help Mr Mourad
- a - to take part in his murder. c - to kill the other criminals.
- b - as he was the murderer. d - as he thought he was a liar.
27. Basel found out there were 13 suspects because
- a - Mourad told him while dying. c - he knew they hated Mourad.
- b - he checked their identities. d - the doctor told him so.
28. Although Basel refused to help Mr Mourad, he
- a - was right not to help Mr Mourad. c - suspected few of the passengers.
- b - helped the doctor to reach the truth. d - regretted helping Mr Mourad.
29. The central idea of the story is
- a - Criminals would help to protect each other. c - Criminals always face their fears of the death.
- b - Crime would be committed by the help of the police. d - The Spanish Train mysterious crime.
30. Mourad thought he was certainly in danger, so
- a - he was suffering from heart problems. c - he asked Basel for help.
- b - the doctor had examined him the day before. d - the detective warned him not to take the train.
31. Basel was in Aswan
- a - because he worked as a policeman there. c - to investigate Mourad's murder.
- b - because he was on a secret mission. d - to arrest people who killed Mourad.
32. According to the passage, one must the others when they ask.
- a - help b - ignore c - encourage d - defeat

Choose the best Arabic translation :

33. Egypt is in need of wise people capable of modernizing the educational system and achieving justice among students.

- أ - ان مصر في حاجة للحكام القادرين علي تحديث النظام التعليمي وتحقيق العدالة بين الطلاب
 ب - ان مصر في اشد الحاجة للحكام القادرين علي تطوير النظام التعليمي وتحقيق العدالة بين الطلبة
 ج - ان مصر في حاجة للحكام القادرين علي تغيير النظام التعليمي وتغيير العدالة بين الطلاب
 د - ان مصر في حاجة للحكام القادرين علي تعديل النظام التعليمي وتحقيق المحبة بين الطلاب

34. Sports reinforce important values in society, like honest competition and teamwork. "There is no I in TEAM" is a good sports saying.

- أ - تساند الرياضة قيم مهمة في المجتمع مثل المناقشة الامينة والعمل الجماعي . فهناك مقولة رياضية جيدة تقول "لا يوجد انا في فريق
 ب - تدعم الرياضة اشياء ثمينة في المجتمع مثل المنافسة الشريفة و العمل الجماعي . فهناك مقولة رياضية جيدة تقول لا يوجد انا والفريق
 ج - ترسخ الرياضة قيم مهمة في المجتمع مثل المنافسة الامنة والعمل الجماعي . فهناك مقوله رياضيه جيده تقول لا يوجد انا في فريق
 د - تدعم الرياضة قيم مهمة في المجتمع مثل المنافسة الشريفة والعمل الجماعي . فهناك مقولة رياضية جيدة تقول لا يوجد انا في الفريق

Choose the best English translation :

35. يجب علينا نشئ الاطفال علي الثقة بالنفس والوطنية واحترام الاخرين . ليكونوا مواطنين صالحين مفيدين لاطنهم في المستقبل

- a - We should bring our children up on self-tolerance, terrorism and respecting other people. To be good citizens useful to their countries in the future.
 b - We should bring our children up on self-confidence, optimism and respecting other people. To be good citizens useful to their countries in the future.
 c - We should bring up our children on self-confidence, patriotism and respecting other people. To be as good citizens useful to their countries in the future.
 d - We should bring up our children on self-confidence, patriotism and suspecting other people. To be good citizens useful to their countries on the future.

36. المعلم القدوة يمثل مصدر الهام لطلابه، فهو يغرس فيهم القيم والايجابية بشكل غير مباشر ، لذا من الضروري الاعتناء به ماديا وعمليا

- a - The role-model teacher was a source of inspiration for his students. He planted the values and positiveness directly in them, so it is a must to look for him financially and scientifically.
 b - The role-model teacher is a source of inspiration for his students. He implants the values and positiveness indirectly in them, so it is must to look after him financially and scientifically.
 c - The role-model teacher is a source of depression for his students. He implants the values and positively direct in them, so it is a must to look up him financially and scientifically.
 d - The rule-model teacher is a source of inspiration for his students. He implants the values and positiveness directly in them, so it is a must to look after him financially and scientific.

Choose the correct answer from a , b , c or d:

37. The part of a speech in which you say who you are is called The
- a - title b - introduction c - body d - conclusion
38. "To sum up, ..." This phrase can start
- a - the title b - body parts of the speech c - the introduction d - the conclusion
39. If you close your email with Yours sincerely , you could have opened with
- a - Dear Mr, b - Dear Mum, c - Dear Rania, d - Hi Guys,
40. To give options, which linking word should you use in this sentence: "I like watching TV
- a - and b - or else c - besides that d - as well



it always
seems
impossible
until it
is done.

- NELSON MANDELA

ENGLISHAWY IN ENGLISH

MR MAHMOUD RADWAN

3

الوحدة
الثالثة

VOCABULARY

Approach(ed) (n/v)	نهج / توجه - يدنو من	Mass-produced (adj)	منتج آليا بكميات كبيرة
Astronaut (n)	رائد فضاء	Planet (n)	كوكب
Astronomer (n)	عالم فلک	Process (n)	عملية / نظام
Experiment(ed) (v/n)	يجري تجربة / يجرب تجربة	Solar system (n)	النظام الشمسي
Immerse(d) (v)	يبهر - يدمج - يغمر	Spacecraft (n)	سفينة فضاء
Immersive (adj)	مبهر - شديد الجاذبية	Speaker (n)	سماعة - متحدث
Implement(ed) (v)	يطبق / ينفذ	Spectacularly (adv)	بإبهار / بشكل مذهش
Inconvenient (adj)	غير ملائم	Surface (n)	سطح
Innovation (n)	الابتكار/الإبداع / اختراع	Surround sound (n/adj)	الصوت العجسم - ذو صوت مجسم
Innovative (adj)	ابتكاري / إبداعي	Surround(ed) (v)	يحيط بـ / يكتنف
Universe (n)	الكون		

Choose the correct answer from a, b, c or d:-

- To is to start using a system.
a - experiment b - surround c - implement d - immerse
- means in an extremely good, exciting or surprising way.
a - Extremely b - Hopefully c - Potentially d - Spectacularly
- A is the outside or top layer of something.
a - surface b - planet c - universe d - solar system
- A/An is a way of viewing or doing something.
a - spacecraft b - approach c - process d - innovation
- means causing difficulty or problems.
a - Illustrated b - Inconvenient c - Mass-produced d - Essential

6. To is to be all round someone or something.
a - experiment b - surround c - implement d - immerse
7. The is the Sun and the planets that go around it.
a - spacecraft b - planet c - universe d - solar system
8. A/An is a method of producing something.
a - spacecraft b - approach c - process d - innovation
9. A/An is someone who travels and works in a spacecraft.
a - astronomer b - astronaut c - speaker d - extremist
10. To is to use scientific methods to find something out or discover something.
a - experiment b - surround c - implement d - immerse
11. The is all space, including all the stars and planets.
a - spacecraft b - planet c - universe d - solar system
12. A/An is a vehicle that is able to travel in space.
a - spacecraft b - approach c - process d - innovation
13. A/An is a device through which sound is heard.
a - astronomer b - astronaut c - speaker d - extremist
14. To is to become or make somebody completely involved in something.
a - experiment b - surround c - implement d - immerse
15. A is a very large round object in space that moves around the Sun or another star.
a - surface b - planet c - universe d - solar system
16. means made cheaply and in large numbers with a machine.
a - Illustrated b - Inconvenient c - Mass-produced d - Essential

كلمات مهمة (احفظ و متكسلس)

Adapt(ed) (v)	يتكيف - يكيف	Liquid (n/adj)	سائل
3D = three dimensional (adj)	ثلاثي الأبعاد	Mars (n)	كوكب المريخ
Advance(d) (n((v)	تقدم / تطور - يتقدم	Martian (n/adj)	مريخي
Average (n)	متوسط / معدل	Minus (prep)	ناقص / سالب
Basic (adj)	أساسي	Once (conj)	بمجرد أن
Beyond (adv/prep)	وراء / أبعد من	Packaging (n)	التغليف / التعبئة

Collect(ed) (v)	يجمع	Paper-thin (adj)	في سماكة الورقة
Competitive (adj)	تنافسي	Permanent (adj)	دائم
Potentially (adv)	بشكل متوقع / محتمل	Practical (adj)	عملي
Conquer(ed) (v)	يغزو - يتغلب على	Printing (n)	الطباعة
Constantly (adv)	باستمرار - بمعدل ثابت	Process	عملية / نظام
Create(d) (v)	يبتكر - يخلق	Provide(d) (v)	يوفر
Curious (adj)	فضولي متطفل	Quality (n)	الجودة
Cost - Cost (n/v)	التكلفة - يتكلف	Queue (n)	طابور
Essential (adj)	ضروري / جوهري	Require(d) (v)	يستلزم - يتطلب
Evidence (n)	دليل	Roll (n)	لفافة / بكرة
Exist(ed) (v)	يوجد	Robot (n)	أنسان آلي
Expand(d) (v)	يتوسع يتمدد	Robotic (adj)	آلي
Experience(d) (n/v)	تجربة حياتية / معايشة - يعايش	Robo-bird (n)	طائر آلي
Extreme (adj)	شديد / متطرف (في الارتفاع و الانخفاض)	Scare(d) (v)	يفزع - يخيف
Flat (adj)	مسطح / مستو	Search(ed) (v/n)	يبحث / يفتش - عملية بحث
Forms (n)	أشكال / صور	Sheet (n)	صفحة - ورقة
Hidden (adj)	مخفي/ مخبأ	Support(ed) (v/n)	يدعم - الدعم
High - Tech (adj)	ذو تقنية عالية	Survive(d) (v)	ينجو يبقى حيا
Hopefully (adv)	بشكل مبشر	Trainers (n)	حذاء رياضي
Illustrated (adj)	مصور - موضح بالصور	Tutor (n)	معلم
Invention (n)	اختراع	T-ring (n)	نظام صوتي ورقي دائري
Visuals (n)	مؤثرات بصرية - مرئيات		

Choose the correct answer from a, b, c or d:-

1. This man earns an of 6,000 pounds a month.
a - approach b - advert c - average d - evidence
2. Dinosaurs on earth millions of years ago.
a - existed b - conquered c - experimented d - experienced
3. speakers are the latest trend in surround-sound technology.
a - Advance b - Application c - Innovation d - T-ring
4. Like most children, I enjoyed stories.
a - illustrated b - imageless c - paper-thin d - permanent
5. This shop sells high-quality clothes at prices.
a - curious b - competitive c - essential d - flat
6. You are lucky to this violent accident.
a - survive b - require c - expand d - surround
7. There's much that this man is the thief who broke into your house.
a - approach b - advert c - average d - evidence
8. You need to your fear of exams. It is something negative.
a - exist b - conquer c - experiment d - experience
9. He ate just a/an slice of meat.
a - illustrated b - visual c - paper-thin d - permanent
10. It is the dream of mankind to into space.
a - survive b - require c - expand d - surround
11. Water is for life.
a - curious b - competitive c - essential d - flat
12. T-rings have made audio possible.
a - approaches b - adverts c - averages d - evidences
13. Let your children things to learn how to depend on themselves.
a - exist b - conquer c - dig d - experience
14. WhatsApp is a digital communication
a - advance b - application c - innovation d - T-ring
15. The accident left a/an scar in my skin.
a - illustrated b - audio c - paper-thin d - permanent
16. 3-D is short for three
a - directions b - DVDs c - dimensional d - Dolby

17. It is natural that children are They just want to know.
 a - curious b - competitive c - essential d - flat
18. "Children take liquid medicine". In this sentence, liquid is a/an
 a - conjunction b - noun c - adjective d - adverb
19. This heavy box at least three strong young people to carry it Downstairs.
 a - survives b - requires c - expands d - surrounds
20. The introduction of computers was one of the best Of the 20th century.
 a - advances b - systems c - events d - T-rings
21. I hope 2022 will be a better year for the whole world.
 a - spectacularly b - unfortunately c - hopefully d - a and c
22. The floor is supposed to be not sloping.
 a - competitive b - flat c - essential d - curious
23. "I'll call you once I've known anything". In this sentence, "once" is a/an
 a - conjunction b - noun c - adjective d - adverb

Derivatives

علشان تحل أي سؤال لازم تركزي هنا

Verb	Noun	Adjective	Adverb
Approach يدنو من يقترب - يطلب	Approach نهج / طريقة - طلب - مدخل - اقتراب	Approachable ودود / لين الجانب	
Experiment يجري تجربة / يجرب	Experiment تجربة Experimentation التجريب / إجراء التجارب Experimenter مخبر ، مخبر	Experimental تجريبي	Experimentally بشكل تجريبي
Immerse يغمر (في سائل) يندمج / ينغمس في يستحوذ على / يبهز	Immersion غمر في سائل - انغماس في	Immersed منغمس في - مندمج / منبهز Immersive مبهز / شديد الجاذبية	

Verb	Noun	Adjective	Adverb
Implement يطبق / ينفذ	Implement أداة Implementation التنفيذ / التطبيق		
Mass - produce يُنتج ألياً بالجملة	Mass-production إنتاج الى بالجملة	Mass-produced منتج ألياً بالجملة	
Surround الجوار / يحيط بـ / يكتنف - يحاصر - يتعلق بـ	Surroundings البيئة المحيطة-الجوار	Surrounding = nearby قريب / مجاور	

Choose the correct answer from a, b, c or d:-

- This medical laboratory coronavirus vaccines.
a - mass-produce b - mass-produced c - mass-produces d - mass-production
- Most goods are exported to Arab-Gulf Countries.
a - mass-produce b - mass-produced c - mass-produces d - mass-production
- is what makes China a giant economical power.
a - Mass-produce b - Mass-produced c - Mass-produces d - Mass-production
- Professor Jones on this virus to find a vaccine against it.
a - experiment b - experiments c - experimentation d - experimental
- Professor Jones has conducted an on this virus to find a vaccine against it.
a - experiment b - experiments c - experimentation d - experimental
- Professor Jones has discovered an vaccine against this virus.
a - experiment b - experiments c - experimentation d - experimental
- Further is needed to veri the effectiveness of this vaccine.
a - experiment b - experiments c - experimental d - experimentation
- An important part of the success of any plan is the ability to it.
a - implement b - implementation c - surround d - surroundings
- The of any plan is an important part of its success.
a - implement b - implementation c - surround d - surrounding
- 3-D technology still film viewers.
a - immerses b - immersed c - immersive d - immersion

11. 3-D technology is still to film viewers.

a - immerses

b - immersed

c - immersive

d - immersion

شوية متلازمات لفظية علي مزاجك

Be	immersed in يندمج في	Invent	a technology يخترع وسيلة تكنولوجية
Become	practical يصبح عمليا	Look	real يبدو حقيقياً
Develop	a new approach يطور نهجا جديدا	Make	a film ينتج فيلم
	a printing process يطور طريقة طباعة		noise يحدث ضجيجا
Do	an experiment يجري تجربة	Pass	a driving test يجتاز اختبار القيادة
Get	a job يحصل على وظيفة	Play	music يعزف موسيقي
	back يعود / يرجع للوراء	Survive	extreme temperatures يبقي حيا في ظل درجات الحرارة القاسية
Go	down ينخفض - يهبط	Take	a different approach يتخذ نهجا مختلفا
Introduce	a technology يقدم تكنولوجيا	Immerse	the audience يستحوذ على الجمهور

Choose the correct answer from a, b, c or d:-

- Mr Ashraf has a new approach in teaching his students how to be good listeners.
a - immersed b - developed c - survived d - looked
- The experiments Professor Albert aim to find a powerful against coronavirus.
a - takes b - plays c - makes d - does
- It is not that easy a good full-time job unless you are highly qualified and skilled.
a - doing b - getting c - introducing d - playing
- 3-D technology the audience more in the film experience.
a - immerses b - develops c - survives d - looks

5. The film they are currently is an action one.
a - taking b - playing c - making d - doing
6. A team of scientists have a new sound technology.
a - done b - immersed c - introduced d - played
7. Surround sound makes films real.
a - immerse b - develop c - survive d - look
8. He is a different approach to that of most scientists.
a - taking b - playing c - making d - doing
9. Mr Ammar taught us how to music.
a - do b - get c - introduce d - play

اهم حاجة تميزك المترادفات و المتضادات

Word		Synonym (meaning)
Approach (n)	نهج / توجه	Attitude/Method
Approach (v)	يدنو من	Go Nearer/Come Near
Approach (n)	طلب	Proposal
Immerse (v)	يغمر (في سائل)	Submerge/Sink/Soak
Immerse (v)	ينغمس في / ينشغل تماما به	Involve
Implement (v)	يطبق / ينفذ	Execute/Apply/Carry Out
Implement (n)	أداة	Tool/Gadget
Innovative (adj)	ابتكاري / إبداعي	Innovatory/Advanced
Competitive (adj)	تنافسي	Ambitious - Competing - Contentious
Conquer (v)	يهزم	Defeat/Beat
Conquer (v)	يغزو	Occupy/Seize
Conquer (v)	يتغلب على	Overcome

Word		Antonym (opposite)
Competitive (adj)	تنافسي	Uncompetitive ليس على قدر المنافسة
Approach (v)	يدنو من	Leave يفادر يفارق
Conquer (v)	يهزم	Lose to ينهزم من
Conquer (v)	يغزو	Liberate يحرر
Conquer (v)	يتغلب على	Yield to/give up to يستسلم لـ

Choose the correct answer from a, b, c or d:-

- "I'm currently following a new approach to solve my problems". In this context, 'approach' is a synonym of
a - leave b - go near c - attitude d - proposal
- "She warned me not to approach that large dog". In this context, 'approach' is a synonym of
a - leave b - go near c - attitude d - proposal
- "You need to conquer your hesitation saja". In this sentence, the antonym of 'conquer' is
a - overcome b - beat c - defeat d - yield to
- A is to 'liberate' as 'conquer' is to 'give up'.
a - Conquer b - Yield to c - Surround d - Leave

PHRASES and EXPRESSIONS

360-Degree paper speaker	سماعة ورقية دائرية	In 3D	بنظام ثلاثي الأبعاد
After all	برغم كل شيء	In the shape of	على شكل
All life forms	كل أشكال الحياة	It wasn't until	ليس قبل
At a competitive price	بسعر تنافسي (أقل من المنتجات المسائلة)	Go as far back as the 1930s	يعود تاريخها الثلاثينيات القرن العشرين
Audio advertising	الإعلانات الصوتية	On a big scale	على نطاق واسع
Below freezing	تحت درجة التجمد	On average	في المتوسط
Burning questions	أسئلة ملحة	On display	معروض
Curious teens	مراهقون فضوليون (متطفلون)	One sheet at a time	ورقة واحدة في المرة
Cut ... Into pieces	يقطع...إلى أجزاء	Paper - thin speakers	سماعات في سمك الورقة
Cycle lane	حارة مخصصة للدراجات	Science fiction films	افلام الخيال العلمي
Even more real	أكثر واقعية	Shortly after	بعد الفترة قصيرة من
It's likely that	من المحتمل أن	So far under the surface	عميق جدا تحت السطح
Go through a process	يخضع لعملية/ المعالجة	Surrounded by	محاط به
Young people	الشباب		

Choose the correct answer from a, b, c or d:-

- Last night, I watched a film 3-D
a - on b - for c - in d - of
- The beginning of television in Egypt goes as back as the 1960s.
a - young b - old c - long d - far
- This type of mobiles is sold a competitive price on our website.
a - off b - on c - at d - from

- average, I drink three coffees a day.
 a - With b - At c - Of d - On
- A T-ring is a 360- paper speaker.
 a - a degree b - degree c - degrees d - degrees'
- "I have a question". This means I have a question I need very much to get an answer to.
 a - freezing b - frozen c - burning d - burnt

PREPOSITIONS

Allow ... To	يتيح ل... أن	Get ... To	يوصل ... إلى
Search for	يبحث عن	Immerse ... Into	يستحوذ على انتباه.....في
Expand into	يتمدد / يتوسع في	Lend ... To	يقرض ... ل
Experiment with/ in/on	يجري تجربة على- يحاول القيام بـ	Email ... At	يبعث ل... بريد الكتروني على (عنوان)
Turn... Into	يحول ... إلى		

Choose the correct answer from a, b, c or d:-

- Do you think it is right to let your son experiment different hair cuts?
 a - with b - of c - from d - about
- temperatures are either very high or extremely low.
 a - Extreme b - Hot c - Cold d - Freezing
- The visuals have immersed the viewers the film.
 a - On b - into c - of d - up

General Exercise

Choose the correct answer from a, b, c or d

- 1 After I the office, I will check my email
a - reach b - have reached c - a and b d - had reached
- 2 After I the office. I checked my email.
a - reach b - have reached c - a and b d - had reached
- 3 As soon as I have had my lunch, I to do my homework.
a - will start b - would start c - started d - had started
- 4 Which of the following is correct?
a - While you are checking the report I will fix the printer.
b - While you are checking the report. I fixed the printer.
c - While you checked the report, I will fix the printer.
d - While you are checking the report, I will fix the printer.
- 5 A: When are you going to move to your new villa? B
a - After it had been decorated. c - After it has been decorated.
b - After it was decorated. d - After it is going to be decorated.
- 6 While I am watching the match in the stadium, I of my favorite stars some photos of my favourite stars.
a - take b - will take. c - was taking. d - took.
- 7 The plane to Brazil off tomorrow at 6:00 am.
a - is taking b - takes c - will take d - is going to take
- 8 I'll go to bed as soon as I my homework.
a - do b - will c - did d - had done
- 9 He is flying to London at the weekend. His flight morning.
a - leaving b - leaves c - left d - leave
- 10 When you meet Mr. Ashraf, him to phone me.
a - will tell b - is going to tell c - tell d - has told
- 11 When you A decision, inform me.
a - reach b - reaches c - have reached d - a and c

- 12 When she A decision, inform me.
a - reach b - reaches c - have reached d - a and c
- 13 Try to solve the problems before the manager
a - hHas arrived. b - arrive. c - arrived. d - had arrived.
- 14 While I asleep, don't play loud music.
a - am b - was c - am being d - was being
- 15 you begin to speak, they will give you their attention.
a - once b - immediately on c - as soon d - immediately
- 16 After The car will be ready for the long drive.
a - Checking it b - it check c - you had checked it d - you have checked it
- 17 Return my money back, I will give you the loan papers.
a - Today you b - The day you c - On you d - You
- 18 return my money back; I will give you the loan papers
a - Today you are b - The day you c - On you d - You
- 19 "My father will call you as soon as his guests have left. This means that
a - the guests have left. c - The guests had left.
b - The guests haven't left yet. d - The guests won't leave.
- 20 "Omar will go back to work once he has got better". This means
a - He has already got better. c - He is still unwell.
b - He isn't supposed to get better. d - He has gone back to work.

VOCABULARY

Drug (n)	دواء - عقار	Surgeon (n)	جراح
Operation (n)	عملية جراحية	Surgery (n)	جراحة
Record (n)	سجل	Surgical (adj)	جراحي
Sensor (n)	جهاز استشعار - مجس	Treatment (n)	علاج - معالجة
Apprenticeship (n)	تدريب مهني	Spider's web (n)	شبكة عنكبوت
Apprentice (n)	طبي ؛ عامل تحت التمرين	Wrap(ped) (v)	يغلف
Argument (n)	جدال - نقاش (حاد)	Lay - Laid - Laid (v)	يعد المائدة
Behave yourself	أحسن التصرف	Lead - Led (v)	يقود - يأخذ - يؤدي إلي
Dusty (adj)	مغبر / يعلوه الغبار	Gloomy (adj)	كئيب / مظلم

Choose the correct answer from a, b, c or d:-

- is something to try and make you feel better after an injury or When you are ill.
a - Treatment b - Surgery c - Operation d - b and c
- A/An is information about something that is written down or stored on computer, film etc. so that it can be looked at in the future.
a - approach b - innovation c - record d - process
- A is a piece of equipment that can find or measure light, heat, sound etc.
a - speaker b - sensor c - device d - podcast
- A/An is when doctors cut open your body to help repair it or remove something that is damaged.
a - treatment b - surgery c - operation d - b and c
- A/An is a special doctor who is trained to cut open people to make them better.
a - surgeon b - surgery c - astronaut d - operator
- are medicines or things that make medicines.
a - Apps b - Applications c - Drugs d - a and b

كلمات مهمة (احفظ و متكسلش)

Addicted (adj)	مدمن	Hacker (n)	قرصان - مخترق
App = Application (n)	تطبيق حاسوبي	Handle(d) (v)	يستعمل / يتناول - يتدبر
Artificial (adj)	اصطناعي - مصطنع (غير حقيقي)	Identify(ied) (v)	يحدد
Assistant (n)	مساعد - بائع	Individual (n/adj)	فرد - فردي
Benefit(ed) (n/v)	فائدة - يستفيد	Intelligence (n)	ذكاء
Business (n)	شركة - عمل تجاري	Issue (n)	قضية - مشكلة
Complicated (adj)	معقد	Last(ed) (v)	يستمر / يدوم
Consultant (n)	استشاري	Latest (adj)	أحدث
Cure(d) (n/v)	علاج - يعالج	Measure(d) (v)	يقيس
Cyber (prefix)	الكثروني	Mission (n)	مهمة
Decade (n)	عقد (١٠ سنوات)	Monitor(ed) (v/n)	يراقب / يتابع - شاشة عرض
Depend(ed) (v)	يعتمد	Operation (n)	عملية جراحية
Development (n)	تطور	Opportunity (n)	فرصة
Diabetes (n)	مرض السكر	Option (n)	خيار / اختيار
Dishwasher (n)	غسالة الأطباق	Organisation (n)	مؤسسة
Distant (adj)	بعيد	Recycle(d) (v)	يعيد تدوير
Equipment (n)	معدة - معدات	Safety (n)	أمان
Replace(d) (v)	يحل محل	Save(d) (v)	ينقذ - يدخر
Escape(d) (v)	يهرب	Security (n)	أمن
Everyday (adj)	يومي	Self-driving (n/adj)	ذاتي القيادة - القيادة الذاتية
Evolve(d) (v)	يتطور	Sensor (n)	جهاز استشعار
Green technology (n)	تكنولوجيا صديقة للبيئة	Swap(ped) (v)	يتبادل
Warning (n)	تحذير		

Choose the correct answer from a, b, c or d:-

1. I want a good job that for life.
d - recycles c - lasts b - measures a - involves
2. A professional has managed to steal business secrets from the laptop of a famous businessman.
d - astronomer c - monitor b - surgeon a - hacker
3. Many young people have sadly been to online games.
d - artificial c - surgical b - complicated a - addicted
4. I used my ruler to the width of my bedroom door.
d - recycle c - last b - measure a - involve
5. The price of an object on its quality and the demand on it.
d - evolves c - depends b - swaps a - handles
6. Facing terrorism is one of our key social
d - sensors c - apps b - drugs a - issues
7. Don't be tricked by the.....smile on her face.
d - artificial c - surgical b - complicated a - addicted
8. The best educational book in Egypt, El-Moasser, is published by a great
d - warning c - organization b - robot a - dishwasher
9. Use your in making the right decision. Don't depend on luck.
d - opportunity c - operation b - intelligence a - treatment
10. It is the role of the police to enforce in the society.
d - surgery c - cure b - security a - recor
11. Our small shop has gradually into a big mall.
d - evolved c - depended b - swapped a - handled
12. does not cause any harm to the environment.
d - Cyberbullying c - Green technology b - Process a - Benefit
13. Being a manager usually working longer hours.
d - lasts c - recycles b - measures a - involves
14. Is there a mobile that can measure blood pressure accurately?
d - sensor c - app b - drug a - issue
15. I always paragraphs with my classmates to check each other's work.
d - evolve c - depend b - swap a - handle

16. Fire alarms give when there's a fire.
 d - warning c - organization b - robot a - dishwasher
17. It is better for the environment if old plastic, glass, paper and metals are
 d - recycled c - lasted b - measured a - involved
18. When life gives you a/an, make the best use of it.
 d - opportunity c - operation b - intelligence a - treatment
19. Online employment is one of the of modern technology.
 d - surround sounds c - green technology b - processes a - benefits
20. We will employ only the candidates who are intelligent and hard-working to carry out business missions.
 d - artificial c - surgical b - complicated a - addicted
21. Famous people don't like the way their private life is on social media.
 d - evolved c - depended b - swapped a - handled
22. It has always been said that "Prevention is better than a
 d - surgery c - security b - cure a - record

Derivatives

علشان تحل أي سؤال لازم تركزي هنا

Verb	Noun	Adjective
Drug يخدر / يضع مخدر	Drug صيدلاني Druggist مادة مخدرة / دواء	Drugged مخدر / تحت تأثير مادة مخدرة
Operate يشغل (آلة) - يجري جراحة	Operation تشغيل (آلة) - عملية جراحية Operator عامل التليفون	
Record يسجل	Record سجل - محتوى مسجل Recorder جهاز تسجيل Recording التسجيل	Recorded مسجل

Verb	Noun	Adjective
	Surgeon جراح Surgery الجراحة	Surgical جراحي
Treat يعامل - يعالج	Treatment علاج - معالجة - معاملة	Treatable قابل للعلاج

Choose the correct answer from a, b, c or d:-

- An evil servant helped the criminals. He his master's food.
a - drug b - drugged c - drugging d - druggist
- An evil servant helped the criminals by his master's
a - drug b - drugged c - drugging d - druggist
- An evil servant helped the criminals. He put a in his master's food.
a - drug b - drugged c - drugging d - druggist
- This injury will heal soon if you it well.
a - treat b - treated c - treatment d - treatable
- This injury will heal soon with good
- This injury is That means it is easy that it heals soon.
- All our clients' data are
- We keep a of all our clients' data.
- The of this piece of equipment is impossible without reading its catalogue.
- I can't piece of equipment without reading its catalogue.

شوية متلازمات لفظية علي مزاجك

Become	addicted to يصبح مدمنًا لـ	Have	negative effects له آثار سلبية
Create	opportunities يخلق فرص	Improve	health care يحسن الرعاية الصحية
Cause	serious damage to يسبب ضرر جسيم لـ	Monitor	your health / fitness تراقب صحتك / لياقتك
Solve	complicated problems يحل المشكلات المعقدة	Perform	an operation يجري جراحة
Do	(carry out) an operation يجري جراحة	Use	tasks يؤدي مهام
	tasks يؤدي مهام		green technology يستخدم تكنولوجيا صديقة للبيئة
Save	well يؤدي بشكل جيد	Cut	healthy يبقي بصحة جيدة
	work يؤدي عمل		open يفتح / يشق
	lives ينقذ حياة	Discover	new cures يكشف علاجات جديدة

Choose the correct answer from a, b, c or d:-

- The operation Dr Alaa had saved the life of a 10-year-old child.
a - done b - performed c - carried out d - b and c
- Modern technology some negative effects.
a - has b - uses c - cuts d - does
- Serious damage was to the building by the earthquake.
a - made b - performed c - a and b d - caused
- New cures for diseases are by scientists every day.
a - become b - solved c - discovered d - stayed
- green technology helps nature.
a - Making b - Using c - Cutting d - Doing

6. It was so complicated a problem that I couldn't it on my own.
a - become b - solve c - discover d - stay
7. The task has perfectly been
a - done b - performed c - a and b d - caused
8. A surgeon has to open patients' bodies to save their lives.
a - have b - use c - cut d - do
9. Building new factories job opportunities for citizens.
a - performs b - creates c - does d - monitors
10. Don't leave your children playing computer games for long or they will addicted to it.
a - become b - solve c - discover d - stay

اهم حاجة تميزك المترادفات و المتضادات

Word		Synonym (meaning)
Artificial (adj)	اصطناعي - غير طبيعي	Synthetic - Unnatural - Man-made
Artificial (adj)	مختلق - مفتعل - زائف	Pretended - False
Complicated (adj)	معقد - مركب	Complex
Drug (n)	دواء - عقار	Medicine
Operation (n)	عملية جراحية	Surgery

Word		Antonym (opposite)
artificial (adj)	اصطناعي - غير طبيعي	Natural طبيعي
artificial (adj)	مخترق - مفتعل - زائف	Genuine حقيقي
complicated (adj)	معقد - مركب	Easy/Simple سهل / بسيط
intelligence (n)	ذكاء	Stupidity غباء
safety (n)	أمان	Danger/Risk خطر / مخاطرة

Choose the correct answer from a, b, c or d:-

- The computer is a form of artificial intelligence. In this sentence, "artificial" is a synonym of
a - natural b - unnatural c - pretended d - genuine
- "He tricks customers with the artificial kindness he shows". In this sentence, "artificial" is a synonym of
a - natural b - supernatural c - pretended d - genuine
- Something that is is neither simple nor easy.
a - complex b - complicated c - clear d - a and b
- "Complicated" is to "complex" as "operation" is to
a - surgery b - treatment c - medicine d - cure
- The children were saved to safety". In this utterance, "safety" is anonymous with
a - security b - risk c - dangerous d - difficult

PHRASES and EXPRESSIONS

Addicted to	مدمن لـ	Global warming	الاحتباس الحراري
AI = Artificial Intelligence	الذكاء الاصطناعي	Health care	الرعاية الصحية
Bad for	ضار بـ	In what ways	بأي الطرق
Be connected to	متصل بـ	Just for you	من أجلك أنت فقط
Carry out an operation	يجري جراحة	Just like	تماما مثل
Thanks to	بفضل	Keep in touch with	يبقى على اتصال بـ
Cyber security	الأمن الإلكتروني	Maths problems	مسائل الرياضيات
Electric cars	سيارات كهربائية	Self - driving	القيادة الذاتية
Everyday life/lives	الحياة اليومية	Solar energy	الطاقة الشمسية
Evolving technology	التكنولوجيا المتطورة	Communicate in any language	يتواصل بأي لغة
Warning systems	أنظمة إنذار		

Choose the correct answer from a, b, c or d:-

- I hope I will keep touch with my secondary school friends after I join university.
a - of b - with c - to d - in
- Unfortunately, he became addicted drugs.
a - to taking b - to take c - taking d - take

PREPOSITIONS

Carry out	ينفذ	Prefer ... to	يفضل علي
Connect to	يتصل بـ	Relate to	يتعلق بـ
Depend on	يعتمد علي	Run out of	ينفذ ما لديه من
Escape to	يهرب إلي	Throw away	يرمي / يتخلص من
Last for	يستمر لمدة	Work out	يحل - يحسب

Choose the correct answer from a, b, c or d:-

- This maths problem can only be worked by the intelligent.
a - in b - out c - for d - with
- A Polish surgeon carried an operation on my grandmother.
a - out b - of c - from d - to
- The finals last three weeks.
a - in b - since c - for d - into
- I can't make a cake as we've run eggs.
a - out b - out of c - from d - for
- I prefer light meals heavy ones, especially at night.
a - by b - from c - with d - to
- I warned Sama not to throw litter in the street.
a - on b - into c - from d - away

FUTURE SIMPLE

المستقبل البسيط

Key words — Tomorrow - Shortly - Next - In A Few Days - In The Future

Will/Won't + Inf.

Think - Expect - Hope - Predict - Believe - Sure - Suppose - Perhaps - Probably.

• I think Al-Ahly The cup.

a - would win b - will win c - wins d - is winning

• Perhaps, she us tomorrow.

a - visits b - will visit c - visited d - is going to visit

• Quick decision (القرار السريع).

• There is someone is knocking on the door, I it.

a - would open b - am going to open c - will open d - open

• The phone is ringing I it.

a - answer b - will answer c - answering d - am going to answer

• Offering help (العرض).

• This bag looks heavy. I you.

a - help b - will help c - am helping d - am going to help

• Request (الطلب).

• you open the door, please?

a - Do b - Will c - Are d - Did

• Promise and Warning (الوعد و التهديد).

• Study hard or I you.

a - am going to punish b - will punish c - Punish

• I the money next week. I promise you.

a - pay b - am paying c - will pay d - would pay

Prediction without an evidence (التنبؤ بدون دليل).

- Al-Ahly is playing well. Al-Ahly the match.
a - will win b - is going to win c - will win d - Wins

Future facts (الحقائق المستقبلية).

- Next Friday, my mom 42 years old.
a - is going to be b - will be c - is being d - be

يمكن استخدام (shall) بدلا من (will).

- I shall do my best and I shall achieve my goal.
- We shall fight terrorism and we shall win.

am/is/are + going to + Inf.

Decided - Decision - Intended - Intention - Plan - Made Up - Mind (الخطط والقرارات والنوايا).

- I've decided that IThe German university.
a - will enter b - am going to enter c - am entering

Actions that are about to happen (مع الاحداث علي وشك الحدوث). (Watch out! - Look out!
- Be careful! - Take care!).

- Be careful! You
- a - will be falling b - going to fall c - will be fallen
- Ithe next bus as planned.
a - take b - will take c - am going to take d - is going to be taken
- I have a plan .I The quality of our products.
a - will increase b - am going to increase c - will be increased d - will have increased

am/is/are + V-ing.

● Arranged - Arrangements - Prepared (مع الترتيبات والاحداث المرتب لها).

● Everything is arranged . We To Cairo at 5 tomorrow.

a - will leave b - are leaving c - leave d - would leave

● مع السفر / الزواج / المناسبات الاجتماعية / الاجتماعات / الزيارات والمقابلات.

● I some friends for lunch as arranged.

a - will meet b - going to meet c - am meeting d - are being met

● She to Paris tomorrow.

a - will fly b - is going to fly c - am going to fly d - is flying

● She about the latest developments at the meeting tomorrow.

a - will be known b - knows c - is knowing d - is going to know

خلي بالك هنا

أفعال الحواس والمشاعر والإدراك وفعل (be)

لا تأتي في الأزمنة المستمرة لذلك نستخدم

am / is / are + going to

PRESENT SIMPLE (المضارع البسيط)

● Time tables (trains, planes, buses and programs) (جداول المواعيد).

● My plane At 7 in the morning.

a - will leave b - is leaving c - leaves d - leaves

● This lesson until 2 P.m.

a - don't finish b - won't finish c - doesn't finish d - didn't finish

FUTURE CONTINUOUS

المستقبل المستمر

FORM — Will/May + be + V-ing.

Usage — تستخدم (may) بدلا من (will) للتنبؤ بأحداث قد تكون مستمرة في المستقبل في حالة عدم التأكد.

- When Rodayna is 20, she **may be studying** medicine at university.
- التنبؤ بحدث سيكون مستمرا في وقت معين في المستقبل.
- Omar **will be watching** a football match at nine tomorrow.
- This time tomorrow, Sama **will be traveling** to Cairo with her family.
- التنبؤ بحدث سيستمر لفترة في المستقبل.
- The manager **will be interviewing** some applicants from three to five tomorrow.
- التنبؤ بشيء سيكون سائد ومتعارف عليه في المستقبل.
- In 10 years' time, more people **will be living** in new cities.
- التنبؤ بحدث سيكون مستمرا عندما سيقع حدث آخر في المستقبل (لاحظ استخدام المضارع البسيط بعد الروابط الزمنية).
- When you return home, I **may be preparing** lunch.
- تستخدم مع روابط السبب والنتيجة لتبرير شيء ما في المستقبل.
- I can't go to the club next Friday because I **will be painting** some trees in my garden.
- تستخدم صيغة الاستفهام للطلاب أو السؤال عن معلومة بشكل مهذب.
- **Will you be using** your digital camera tomorrow?
- غالبا تستخدم الصيغة التالية للتعبير عن أحداث مستمرة الآن وتوقع أن تكون مستمرة أيضا في المستقبل.
- Sub + Will/May + still (لا يزال) + be + V-ing.
- The number of people **may still be increasing** in the future.
- غالبا لا يستخدم المستقبل المستمر أو أي من الأزمنة المستمرة مع أفعال الحواس والمشاعر والإدراك والملكية.
- **At seven tomorrow , the pool will be containing fresh water. (X)**
- **At seven tomorrow , the pool will contain fresh water**

Test your self

- ◉ I the housework all morning tomorrow.
a - will be done b - won't be done c - will be doing d - going to do
- ◉ If you call me at five, I in bed, but I am not sure.
a - will be sleeping b - may be sleeping c - will sleep d - may sleep
- ◉ From 5 to 7, I Physics.
a - will be studied b - won't be studied c - going to study d - will be studying
- ◉ Students from home on their tablets in the future. It is just a possibility.
a - may be studying b - may be studied c - will be studied d - won't be studied
- ◉ I for my exams, so I can't go out with you.
a - will be studied b - will be studying c - going to study d - am not studying
- ◉ People drive petrol cars now. They petrol in thirty years.
a - will be driven b - will still be driven c - will still be driving d - are still driven
- ◉ I expect that I the same friends in the future.
a - will be having b - will be had c - will have had d - will be have

FUTURE PERFECT

المستقبل التام

Active

Passive

Subject (فاعل) + will have + P.P.

Form

Object (مفعول) + will have + been + P.P.

Form —● مستقبل تام، فترة في المستقبل + By/Before.

Usage —● يستخدم للتعبير عن حدث سوف يكون قد انتهى أو تم قبل أو بحلول وقت معين في المستقبل.

Test your self

- By this time next week , I My test results.
a - will hear b - will be hearing c - will have heard
- My father home before five o'clock tomorrow.
a - will arriving b - will be arrived c - will have arrived
- I think that Yossef A full time job once he gets degree.
a - shall find b - is finding c - will find d - finds
- I'm not sure what I will be doing this time next Monday. I Football.
a - will be playing b - may be playing c - will have played d - am playing
- Surely, he all this work by two.
a - won't be finished b - won't have been finished c - won't have finished d - hasn't finished
- The drinks will already by the time the party starts.
a - have delivered b - have been delivered c - be delivering d - deliver
- We In houses on Mars 50 years from now. Who knows?
a - may have lived b - will be lived c - may be living d - are living
- In just six month's time, all the old building will
a - have replaced b - have been renewed c - be renewing d - renew
- You a new car if you come first this year. I promise.
a - are getting b - are going to get c - should get d - will get
- I expect our National Team The match tomorrow.
a - win b - will win c - are winning d - are going to win
- Sama Five next month.
a - is going to be b - will be c - is being d - will be being
- Government departments typically at 8 a.m.
a - open b - are going to open c - is opening d - will open

General Exercise

Choose the correct answer from a, b, c or d

- 1 Think that Youssef A full-time job once he gets his degree.
a - shall find b - is finding c - will find d - finds
- 2 I'm not sure what I will be doing this time next Monday. I Football.
a - Will be playing b - May be playing c - have played d - am playing
- 3 Surely, he All this work by two.
a - won't be finished c - won't have finished
b - won't have been finished d - hasn't finished
- 4 The drinks already by the time the party starts.
a - have delivered b - have been delivered c - be delivering d - deliver
- 5 We in houses on mars 50 years from now. Who knows?!
a - may have lived b - will be lived c - may be living d - are living
- 6 In just six months time, all the old buildings will
a - have replaced. b - have been renewed. c - be renewing. d - renew.
- 7 You a new car if you come first this year. I promise.
a - are getting b - are going to get c - should get d - will get
- 8 I expect our National Team the match tomorrow.
a - Win b - will win c - are winning d - are going to win
- 9 Sama five next month.
a - Is going to be b - will be c - is being d - will be being
- 10 Government departments typically at 8 a.m.
a - open b - are going to open c - is opening d - will open
- 11 We predict that doctors cancer in the future.
a - treating b - will treat c - are going to treat d - will have treated
- 12 A: We've run out of salt. B:I to the shops and get a bag.
a - will go b - have gone c - go d - went
- 13 A: What would you like to start with? B: Mmm, I with some soup.
a - will start b - am going to start c - am starting d - starts

- 14 A: can you come on tomorrow evening? B: I wish I could, but I tennis with friends.
a - will play b - shall play c - played d - will be playing
- 15 I my father at he garage, so I can't visit you at five.
a - will be helping b - will helped c - will have helped d - will have been helped
- 16 By the end of this month, the new flat will for us to move in .
a - be furnished b - have been furnished c - have furnished d - furnish
- 17 I expect Rodayna An engineer. She's very clever at math.
a - is b - is going to be c - is being d - will be
- 18 From 9 to 11 tomorrow, I an important business meeting.
a - will have attended c - will be
b - will be attended d - going to be attended
- 19 I the cooking by the time you arrive home. You can have your lunch at once.
a - win be done b - will have been done c - will have done d - will doing
- 20 My karate training at six o'clock.
a - is going to finish c - is finishing
b - finishes d - be finished
- 21 My dad by lunchtime already.
a - will have arrived c - will arrive
b - will have been arrived d - won't have arrived
- 22 By the time you return home from school tomorrow, I to London.
a - am going to fly b - will be flying c - have flown d - am flying

Special Cases: مستويات عليا هاهه جدا

- 23 My aunt will call us immediately she to the station.
a - will get b - had got c - has got d - will have got
- 24 All Egyptian school E- learning by 2030.
a - will apply b - will have applied c - will be applied d - will have been applied
- 25 I think the global warming Worse in the future.
a - will still be getting c - is still getting
b - will still have got d - still gets

- 26 A: you tablet next Sunday? B: Yes, I always use it to study my lessons.
 a - Will you have used c - Are you used
 b - Do you use d - you be using
- 27 Stop coming to work late or you Your job.
 a - will lose b - lose c - are losing d - are going to lose
- 28 This time tomorrow, this to us.
 a - be belonging c - will have been belonged
 b - is belonging d - will belong
- 29 When I go to Aswan next winter. I To five of Egypt's governorates.
 a - have been b - will go c - will be going d - will have been
- 30 I haven't seen Mariam for ten years. I'm sure she Very tall!
 a - will grow b - will be growing c - will have grown d - have been grown
- 31 Our team are known to be very fit and talented. They the championship.
 a - will win b - will be winning c - are going to win d - will have won
- 32 I can't call you at 10 am tomorrow. I an important exam.
 a - have taken b - will have taken c - take d - will be taking
- 33 Roaa can't help you tomorrow. She on a science project.
 a - works b - will be working c - won't be working d - worked
- 34 By 2030, the international space station in orbit for 32 years.
 a - will keep b - will be kept c - will have been kept d - have been keeping
- 35 When you all the truth, you'll change your mind
 a - have known b - knew c - are known d - had known
- 36 We can't visit you tomorrow since
 a - We will be having guests at home. c - We may be having mum at home.
 b - We will have had guests at home. d - a and c
- 37 "Will you be riding your bike tomorrow morning". This is a polite way to say that

 a - I want you to ride your bike. c - I want to tell you about the benefits of riding bikes.
 b - I know someone who wants to borrow your bike. d - I want to borrow your bike.

- 38 "We will still be reading printed papers in the future". This means
- a - We want to read printed papers. c - We read printed papers at the present time.
b - We don't read printed papers. d - We read paperbacks previously.
- 39 It is the doorbell. I will open it. This is a/an
- a - request. b - quick decision. c - promise. d - threat.
- 40 Will you be using your calculator next lesson? This is a/ an
- a - request. b - quick decision. c - promise. d - threat.
- 41 I'm sure everything will be ok soon. This is a/an
- a - arrangement. b - timetable. c - intention. d - prediction.
- 42 "The plane takes off at 13:00." This is a / an
- a - arrangement. b - timetable. c - intention. d - prediction.
- 43 "I'm flying on the plane that takes off at 13:00" This is a / an
- a - arrangement. b - timetable. c - intention. d - prediction.
- 44 "I am going to have lunch outdoors." The speaker of this sentence Expresses a/an
- a - arrangement. b - timetable. c - intention. d - prediction.

Advanced Exercise

Choose the correct answer from a, b, c or d

- 1 By the time your children at university, physical books will have been replaced by ebooks.
a - will have been b - had been c - will be d - have beer
- 2 By 2050, English will by two thirds of the world's population.
a - have been spoken c - have spoken
b - be spoken d - have been spoken
- 3 By two o'clock, three meetings already.
a - will be holding b - will have held c - will have been held d - Going to be held
- 4 I fear she down your marriage proposal.
a - will have turned c - won't turn
b - will be turning d - will turn

Test Unit 3

Choose the correct answer from a , b , c or d:

- The good thing is that scientists have introduced really ideas to reduce pollution.
a - immersed b - produced c - innovative d - inconvenient
- The carrying the astronauts reached the space station.
a - universe b - surface c - spacecraft d - process
- Film makers depend on effects to impress their audience.
a - illustrated b - visual c - paper-thin d - permanent
- A/An is a scientist who studies the stars and planets.
a - astronomer b - astronaut c - speaker d - dentist
- I was shocked when the manager turned down my approach'. In this context, 'approach' is a synonym of
a - leave b - go near c - attitude d - proposal
- Film viewers are still by 3-D technology.
a - immerses b - immersed c - immersive d - immersion
- You can email me moasserseries@moasser.com
a - at b - of c - for d - onto
- It is necessary to sterilise equipment.
a - addicted b - complicated c - surgical d - artificial
- I'm bored with this programme. When
a - is it finish b - does it finish c - it finishes d - is it going to finish
- When the book forum I will have published my second novel.
a - opened b - had opened c - will open d - has opened
- I'll phone you the minute I your work .
a - have finished b - will finish c - had finished d - finished
- Phone me once you the message.
a - have read b - reads c - was reading d - had read
- By this time tomorrow, my father to England already.
a - will fly b - would fly c - will have flown d - flies
- By 2050, we hope that oil by clean energy.
a - will have replaced c - will replace
b - will have been replaced d - has been replaced

15. Once I home after work, I am going to take a shower.

- a - arrived b - have been arrived c - arrive d - had taken

16. At ten o'clock tomorrow, I on a train to Aswan!

- a - travel b - will have traveled c - going to travel d - will be traveling

Read the following passage, then choose the correct answer:

Everyone has one hobby or another. Of all hobbies, I do believe that reading is the simplest and most useful. How can we increase the benefits of reading and make it easier?

I think that we should start a book club for secondary and university students in our town. We could read both Arabic and English books. We could have meetings every week or two in the summer, and once a month during the school year.

Here are the reasons for which I think we should have book clubs.

First, if we have a book club, it will encourage us to read more. It is known that if people read a lot, they write better. So, this will help us in two ways. Secondly, we will develop some responsibility if we take turns leading the discussion at meetings. The leader will have to read the book carefully. Thirdly, discussing books will help us to overcome any shyness. Everyone will have to say something.

Reading good books will be a better way to use our time than playing computer games or reading comic books. Don't you agree with me?

Choose the correct answer from a , b, c or d:

17. The best title for this passage is

- a - Merits of Joining Book Clubs. c - Disadvantages of joining book clubs.
b - Reading Becomes Useless. d - People are no longer interested in reading.

18. What psychological effect does membership in book clubs have?

- a - It helps members to get over their shyness. c - It helps members to write better.
b - It helps people to be lonely. d - It helps to decrease leadership responsibilities.

19. According to the passage, the word "overcome" means

- a - surrender. b - give up. c - defeat. d - lose.

20. After reading the passage, what type of books does the writer think less useful?

- a - Science books b - Fiction books c - Adventure books d - Comic books

21. What happens if people read a lot?

- a - They join book clubs. c - They can't lead a discussion.
b - They learn to write better. d - They are very shy.

22. The writer thinks that
- a - book clubs encourage reading
b - book clubs distribute books
c - readers should read books only
d - readers should not make discussions
23. is a good way for spending time.
- a - Reading
b - Fighting
c - Disagreement
d - Meetings
24. The first paragraph deals with
- a - the importance of book clubs
b - the benefits of reading alone
c - many hobbies are better than reading.
d - the advantages of reading

Read the following passage, the choose the correct answer:

I am one of those people who are not for spending too much of our money on the study of space. I don't mean that we should stop studying space, of course. I only want to direct some of the much money spent on space research to studying other fields and places that I think are much more important and profitable. We spend billions of dollars to study the sun and distant stars. We should stop this and study the oceans instead. They cover nearly 70% of the earth.

Oceanography is more important than space science. It researches processes that directly affect our lives. For example, we release tones of waste into the oceans every year. Oceanographers, who specialize in various fields, can tell us the results of pollution on marine life, on the chemistry of the seas and on the currents (movement of water) that affect climate.

We know that in different parts of the seas, distinctive forms of life have evolved. There are even living things that do not depend on the sun for energy! Maybe we can learn something useful by studying them.

There are vast areas of the oceans, especially in the deepest water, that are unexplored. This is where we should be researching, not the stars.

Choose the correct answer from a , b, c or d:

25. What is the main idea of the passage?
- a - Studying space is a waste of time.
b - Studying oceans and seas is more useful than studying space.
c - Studying deep seas is useful.
d - Saving money is necessary.
26. If we study oceans,
- a - we may explore more about marine life.
b - we may pollute the environments.
c - they can be distinctive.
d - they can be unprofitable.
27. Which areas of seas and oceans do you think are impossible to study?
- a - Shallow areas.
b - Remote areas.
c - Challenger deep.
d - Warm water.

28. Oceanography researches

- a - processes that directly affect our life. c - stars and deepwater.
b - chemistry of stars. d - processes that do not affect our life.

29. It can be inferred from the writer's words that

- a - much money is spent on the study of oceans and seas. c - studying space is more important than the study of marine life.
b - a lot of research is done on marine life. d - we should spend more money on studying oceans and seas.

30. Which of the following sentences is the writer's comparative point ?

- a - Studying oceans is more profitable than studying space. c - Studying space is more profitable than studying oceans.
b - Studying oceans is as important as studying space. d - Studying space is as important as studying any stars.

31. The last paragraph deals with

- a - different marine lives. c - exploring space is useless.
b - studying oceanography. d - saving money to explore the space.

32. According to the passage,

- a - the writer supports exploring space because of its great benefits. c - the writer doesn't refuse exploring space completely.
b - oceanography is the solution for all people's problems on earth. d - exploring space provides much money for humanity to explore oceans.

Choose the best Arabic translation :

33. When you buy food, buy it from a reliable restaurant, where you know that you can count on your food being tasty and healthy.

- أ - عندما اشتريت طعام، اشتريته من مطعم موثوق به، حيثما تستطيع أن تثق أن طعامك سيكون حسن الطعم و صحي.
ب - وقتما تشتري طعام، فلتشتريه من مطعم معروف، لكي تستطيع أن تتأكد أن طعامك سيكون حسن المظهر وصحي.
ج - عندما تشتري طعام، فلتشتريه من مطعم موثوق به، حيثما تستطيع أن تثق أن طعامك سيكون لذيذ وصحي.
د - كلما تشتري طعام، اشتريته من مطعم ذو سمعة طيبة، حيثما تستطيع أن تشق أن طعامك سيكون متميز وصحي.

34. Most people agree that there is no place like home. It is more than just a place to stay in. It is part of one's life and personality.

- أ - يتفق معظم الناس أنه يوجد مكان مثل الوطن. فهو أكثر من كونه مكان لتمكث فيه، فهو جزء من حياة الواحد وشخصيته.
ب - يتفق معظم الناس أنه لا يوجد مكان مثل المنزل. فهو أكثر من كونه مكان للإقامة فيه، فهو جزء من حياة الفرد وشخصيته.
ج - دائما يتفق معظم الناس أن يوجد مكان مثل الوطن. فهو أكبر من كونه مكان لتحمي فيه. فهو جزء من حياة الواحد وشخصيته.
د - لقد اتفق معظم الناس دائما أن يوجد مكان مثل المنزل. فهو أكثر من كونه مكان لتحمي فيه. فهو جزء من حياة الفرد وشخصيته.

Choose the best English translation :

35. عقدت الكثير من المؤتمرات الدولية لمحاولة إيجاد حل المشكلة الإحتباس الحراري , ولكننا حتي الآن لم نجد الحل الأمثل.

- a - Many international conferences have been held to find a solution for the global problem, but we couldn't find the most perfect solution.
- b - Many international conferences had held to find a solution for the global warming problem, but we cannot find the least perfect solution.
- c - Many international conferences have held to find a solution for the global warming problem, but we cannot be found the most perfect solution.
- d - Many international conferences have been held to find a solution for the global warming problem, but we haven't found the most perfect solution.

36. مشكلة نقص المياه أحد أهم المشكلات التي تواجه بلدنا في الفترة الحالية وتحاول الحكومة حلها.

- a - Water lack is one of the most important problems that forces our country these days and the government had tried to solve it.
- b - Water shortage is one of the most important problems that faces our continent nowadays and the government will try to solve it.
- c - Water lack is one of the most important problems that supports our country those day and the government tried to solve it.
- d - Water shortage is one of the most important problems that faces our country nowadays and the government tries to solve it.

Choose the correct answer from a , b , c or d:

37. Which of the following sentences has the correct punctuation?

- a - Opening the door quietly the two officers surprised a thief as he was putting the money in his bag.
- b - Opening the door quietly, the two officers surprised a thief as he was putting; the money in his bag.
- c - Opening the door quietly; the two officers surprised a thief as he was putting the money in his bag.
- d - Opening the door quietly, the two officers surprised a thief as he was putting the money in his bag.

38. Which of the following sentences has the correct punctuation?

- a - If you don't understand, ask your teacher for help.
- b - Ask your teacher for help. If you don't understand.
- c - Ask our teacher for help; if you don't understand.
- d - If you don't understand; please ask your teacher for help.

39. A/An essay is some sort of a story.

- a - descriptive
- b - expository
- c - narrative
- d - persuasive

40. Which of the following makes you write a business letter?

- a - To make sure a friend attends a wedding.
- b - To tell a ioke.
- c - To express concern for a product.
- d - To ask about a cousin's health.

“

Every morning
you have two choices:
continue to sleep
with your dreams
or wake up and
chase them.

CARMELO ANTHONY

ENGLISHAWY
IN ENGLISH :::::

MR MAHMOUD RADWAN

4

الوحدة
الرابعة

VOCABULARY

Burnout (n)	الإرهاك / نفاذ الطاقة	Promote(d) (v)	يروج ل - يرقى
Cope(d) (v)	يساير / يتصدى / يذلل	Promote(d) (v)	يعزز / يدعم / يطور
Exhausted (adj)	منهك / مجهد / مرهق	Scold(ed) (v)	يعنف / يوبخ
Frown(ed) (v)	يعبس / يقطب جبينه	Self-care (n)	العناية الذاتية
Improve(d) (v)	يتحسن / يحسن	Stress (n)	الإجهاد / الضغط
Manage(d) (v)	يدير - ينجح / يتمكن	Stressed (adj)	مضغوط / مجهد
Management (n)	إدارة / تحكم	Stressful (adj)	مرهق / شاق / ضاغط
Mental health (n)	الصحة النفسية / العقلية	Suppose(d) (v)	يفترض / يتصور
Mental (adj)	ذهني / عقلي	Time management (n)	إدارة الوقت
Pout(ed) (v)	يستاء - يتجهم	Well-being (n)	العافية / السلامة / السعادة

Choose the correct answer from a, b, c or d:-

- To is to think that something is probably true, based on what you know.
a - pout b - frown c - scold d - suppose
- means organizing when you do things and for how long.
a - Stress b - Time management c - Well-being d - Mental health
- is an adjective that describes the feeling of being very tired.
a - Mental b - Exhausted c - Poor d - Urgent
- To is to deal with difficult situations.
a - cope b - promote c - alter d - pour
- means how good you feel in your body and how happy you are.
a - Mental health b - Well-being c - Self-care d - Burnout
- To is to angrily criticize someone, especially a child, about something they have done.
a - pout b - frown c - scold d - suppose

7. means how a person thinks and the emotions they feel.
a - Mental health b - Well-being c - Self-care d - Burnout
8. To is to help something to develop or increase.
a - cope b - promote c - alter d - prove
9. To is to make an angry, unhappy, or confused expression, moving your eyebrows together.
a - pout b - frown c - scold d - suppose
10. To is to get better.
a - cope b - promote c - alter d - improve
11. means taking care of your body and how you feel.
a - Mental health b - Well-being c - Self-care d - Burnout
12. is a feeling of being very worried and scared.
a - Stress b - Time management c - Well-being d - Mental health

كلمات مهمة (احفظ و متكسلش)

Advance(d) (n/v)	تقدم - يتقدم	Message (n)	درس مستفاد - رسالة
Affairs (n)	شئون أحداث	Normally (adv)	بشكل مثالي
Alarm(ed) (n/v)	منبه - يزعج	Pain (n)	ألم
Alter(ed) (v)	يغير - يتغير	Paint(ed) (v)	يلون / يدهن
Avoid(ed) (v)	يتجنب / يتحاشي	Perfectly (adv)	بشكل مثالي
Back (n)	الظهر	Please(d) (v)	يسعد / يسر
Basis (n)	أساس	Poor (adj)	سئ - فقير
Behaviour (n)	سلوك / تصرف	Pour(ed) (v)	ينهمر / يتدفق - يصب
Benefit(ed) (v/n)	يستفيد - فائدة	Prepare(d) (v)	يعد
Brainstorm(ed) (v)	يستثير الفكر	Pressure (n)	الضغط
Brave (adj)	شجاع / مقدم	Priority (n)	أولوية
Category (n)	تصنيف	React(ed) (v)	يستجيب / يتجاوب مع
Coding (n)	الترميز	Reaction (n)	رد فعل - استجابة

Clear off (phr . V)	ينقشع / يزول	Reduce (d) (v)	يقلل
Concentrate(d) (v)	يركز	Regret(ted) (n/v)	الندم - يندم على
Consider(ed) (v)	يتفكر - يأخذ في الاعتبار	Regular (adj)	منتظم
Counsellor (n)	مستشار / مرشد	Relax (ed) (v)	يسترخي
Creation (n)	الخلق / الكون	Responsibility (n)	المسئولية
Divide(d) (v)	يقسم	Robotics (n)	علم الروبوتات
Dress(ed) (v)	يرتدي / يلبس	Snack (n)	وجبة خفيفة
Endorphins (n)	الإندورفين	Stretch(ed) (v)	يمدد - يتمطى
Experience(d) (v)	يتعرض لـ / يعاني	Surprise(d)	يفاجئ - يدهش
Experiment(ed) (n/v)	تجربة - يجرى تجربة	Tips (n)	نصائح
Frustrated (adj)	محبط	Unhealthily (adv)	بطريقة غير صحية
Exhausted (adj)	مرهق	Urgent (adj)	عاجل / مُلح
Issue (n)	شأن - قضية	Wise (adj)	حكيم / ذكي

Choose the correct answer from a, b, c or d:-

- I hope these clouds will soon. I miss the warmth of sunshine.
a - consider b - scold c - improve d - clear off
- Although my wife is a successful chemist, our family is her
a - priority b - reaction c - mental health d - time management
- Nothing can the fact that El-Moasser is the best educational book.
a - frown b - pour c - alter d - pout
- It is advisable that you making friends with such bullies.
a - manage b - avoid c - stretch d - experience
- Don't make much on children. Let them have their space and monitored freedom of action.
a - pressure b - well-being c - counselor d - dress

6. His management skills made him a failure.
a - mental b - urgent c - brave d - poor
7. The injured man needed a/an surgery on his broken leg.
a - mental b - urgent c - brave d - stressful
8. «I should have worked hard.” This sentence expresses past
a - stress b - self-care c - creation d - regret
9. A: What is the of this novel?
B: It teaches us that patience is a good quality.
a - burnout b - management c - message d - category
10. The purpose of the meeting is to ideas, not to make speeches.
a - please b - brainstorm c - suppose d - cope
11. Don't stay sitting in your chair for more than 25 minutes. Stand up and
a - manage b - avoid c - stretch d - experience
12. It is your to look after your family when your father is away.
a - pressure b - well-being c - counselor d - responsibility
13. Rain was down while we were driving home.
a - frowning b - pouring c - altering d - promoting
14. I was shocked by his violent I don't know what annoyed him!
a - priority b - mental health c - reaction d - time management
15. Reclaiming desert land and building new factories contribute to job
a - stress b - self-care c - creation d - regret
16. I was as nobody seemed to understand what I was trying to say.
a - exhausted b - stressful c - plunged d - frustrated
17. It a mother when her sons or daughters achieve success.
a - pleases b - brainstorms c - supposes d - copes
18. Everyone difficulties in their lives every now and then. Only winners overcome them.
a - manages b - avoids c - stretches d - experiences
19. Being a 75-year-old man, Dr Ali career retiring from his medical.
a - considers b - scolds c - improves d - clears
20. You need to find a to help you with your son's mental disorder.
a - pressure b - well-being c - counselor d - responsibility

Derivatives

علشان تحل أي سؤال لازم تركزي هنا

Verb	Noun	Adjective	Adverb
Exhaust(ed) يرهق - يستنفد	Exhaust شكمان - عادم السيارة Exhaustion إرهاق - استنفادة	Exhaustive شامل - كلي Exhausted مرهق / متعب بشدة Exhausting مرهق / مسبب للإرهاق	Exhaustively بشكل شامل
Frown يعبس / يقطب جبينه	Frown/Frowning عبوس / قطب الجبين		
Improve يحسن / يتحسن	Improvement تحسن - تحسين	Improved محسن / معدل	
Manage يدير - ينجح / يتمكن	Management إدارة Manager مدير	Manageable مطيع - مذن - سهل	
	Mentality العقلية القدرة على تعقل الأمر	Mental عقلي/ذهني	Mentally عقليا/ذهنياً
Pout يبوز / يكشر	Pout تكشيرة / تبوية	Pouty مبوز / مكشر	
Promote يروح لـ - يرقى - يعزز	Promotion ترقية - ترويج Promoter متعهد (منظم) - مؤيد		
Scold يعنف / يوبخ	Scolding لتوبيخ		
Suppose يفترض / يتصور	Supposition افتراض - تصور	Supposed مفترض	Supposedly من المفترض

Choose the correct answer from a, b, c or d:-

1. Ahmed is supposed to be
a - promote b - promotion c - promoter d - promoted
2. Ahmed is supposed to get the
a - promote b - promotion c - promoter d - promoted
3. Mr Ashraf is a of teachers' rights.
a - promote b - promotion c - promoter d - promoted
4. I can't do this job alone. It would be
a - exhaust b - exhaustion c - exhausted d - exhausting
5. I would be if I did this job alone.
a - exhaust b - exhaustion c - exhausted d - exhausting
6. Doing this job on my own would me.
a - exhaust b - exhaustion c - exhausted d - exhausting
7. Doing this job on my own would lead to complete
a - exhaust b - exhaustion c - exhausted d - exhausting
8. It is clear that your health has
a - improved b - improvement c - improve d - improvingly
9. The in your health is clear.
a - improved b - improvement c - improve d - improvingly
10. I am confident about your ability to the team.
a - manage b - management c - manager d - manageable
11. I am confident that you will be a good of the team.
a - manage b - management c - manager d - manageable
12. I am confident about your good of the team.
a - manage b - management c - manager d - manageable

شوية متلازمات لفظية علي مزاجك

Avoid	burnout يتجنب الإنهاك	Improve	well-being يزيد من سعادة
Cause	burnout يسبب الإنهاك	Manage	time يدير الوقت

Do	exams يحل امتحانات	Make	notes on يسجل ملاحظات عن
	exercise يتمرن		suggestions about يقدم اقتراحات بخصوص
	hobbies يعارس هوايات		time for يوفر الوقت لـ
Experience	revision يراجع	Pay	attention to يولي اهتمام بـ
	the best you can بيذل أقصى ما بوسعه	Promote	the importance of يعزز أهمية
	a lot of stress well يتعرض لكثير من الضغط	Reduce	stress يقلل الضغط
Feel	burnout يتعرض للإرهاق	Try	your best تبذل ما بوسعك
	afraid يشعر بالخوف	Take	a rest ياخذ استراحة
	exhausted يشعر بالإرهاق		care of يرعى - يعتني بـ
frustrated يشعر بالإحباط	exercise يتمرن		
Get	good يشعر أنه بخير	Suggest	responsibility for يتولى مسئولية
	lonely يشعر بالوحدة		some snacks يتناول وجبة خفيفة
Follow	enough sleep ينام بشكل كاف		a special technique يقترح تقنية خاصة
	advice يعمل بالنصيحة		

Choose the correct answer from a, b, c or d:-

- Why don't you the advice your parents give you?
a - follow b - avoid c - make d - cause
- You may experience as a result of too much work.
a - burnout b - stress c - a and b d - attention
- You can do
- The exams you've aim to measure the progress you have achieved in learning.
a - followed b - felt c - reduced d - done
- I responsibility for the office when Mr Ayman was abroad.
a - made b - took c - did d - got
- The new system has the importance of teachers' role in the educational process.
a - made b - promoted c - done d - experienced
- You can take
- Please stop talking and pay to what I say.
a - burn out b - stress c - a and b d - attention
- I time for some activities I enjoy to avoid burnout.
a - make b - feel c - do d - experience
- You should your best. Never give up.
a - follow b - avoid c - try d - cause

اهم حاجة تميزك المترادفات و المتضادات

Word		Synonym (meaning)
Exhausted (adj)	منهك / مجهد / مرهق	Worn Out
Improve(d) (v)	يحسن	Make ... Better/Enhance
Improve(d) (v)	يتحسن	Get Better/Become Better/Develop
Mental (adj)	ذهني / عقلي	Intellectual/Psychological

Word		Synonym (meaning)
Scold(ed) (v)	يعنف / يوبخ	Tell Off
Stress (n)	الإجهاد / الضغط	Pressure

Word		Antonym (opposite)
Improve(d) (v)	يحسن	Worsen/Impair يضعف
Improve(d) (v)	يتحسن	Worsen/Deteriorate يتفاقم / ينهار
Mental (adj)	ذهني / عقلي	Physical بدني
Promote(d) (v)	يرقي	Demote ينزل الدرجة / يخفض الرتبة
Scold(ed) (v)	يعنف / يوبخ	Praise/Compliment يعتدح
Stress (n)	الإجهاد / الضغط	Relaxation الراحة

Choose the correct answer from a, b, c or d:-

- “His health improved when he moved to the fresh air of the countryside” We can replace the verb “improved” in this context with

a - made better b - enhanced c - a and b d - got better
- “His health improved when he moved to the fresh air of the countryside” The verb “improved” in this context is the antonym of

a - worsened b - deteriorated c - a and b d - enhanced
- When one is under stress, this means they suffer from

a - pressure b - relaxation c - a and b d - compliment
- “Mental” is to “physical” as is to “praise”.

a - compliment b - scold c - thank d - greet
- is to “intellectual” as “scold” is to “tell off”.

a - Bodily b - Physical c - Mental d - Praise

PHRASES and EXPRESSIONS

A five-minute break	استراحة لمدة خمس دقائق	Just for you	من أجلك أنت فقط
Afraid of	خائف من	Late last night	في وقت متأخر من الليلة الماضية
Angry at	غاضب بسبب	Mental health problem	مشكلة صحة نفسية
Go for a walk	يذهب للتمشية	More often than usual	أكثر جداً من المعتاد
In danger of	في خطر	On a regular basis	بشكل منتظم
In order of priority	بترتيب الأولوية	Past regret	الندم على الماضي

Choose the correct answer from a, b, c or d:-

- The child was danger of falling down from the balcony.
a - on b - in c - at d - with
- My grandfather suffered from a mental problem.
a - healthy b - healthier c - healthiest d - health
- You need to do exercise a regular basis.
a - of b - in c - on d - for
- It is unhealthy to stay late at night.
a - up b - of c - off d - down
- I went on a five holiday to Sharm.
a - a day b - day c - day's d - days'
- Do your jobs in order priority.
a - that b - to c - of d - from

PREPOSITIONS

Benefit from	يستفيد من	Pour down	ينهمر / يتدفق
Clear off	يفر - يزول / ينقشع	Stay up	يسهر
Concentrate on	يركز على	Suffer from	يعاني من
Cope with	يواجه - يساير	Talk to	يتحدث إلى
Divide ... Into	يقسم ... إلى	Think about	يفكر في
Forget about	ينسى ما يخص		

Choose the correct answer from a, b, c or d:-

- The referee angrily told the player to clear
a - up b - of c - off d - down
- You have to retrain to cope the requirements of your new job.
a - up b - of c - off d - with

“

Don't focus on the pain
Focus on the progress

DWAYNE JOHNSON

”

SUGGESTION

الاقتراح

With Statements

- Let's + Inf (common). (هيا بنا)
- Let us + inf (formal).
 - Let's have fish for dinner.
- (You/We) + Can/Could/Should + Inf.
 - We could have fish for lunch.
- I (would) suggest + V-ing.
- I suggest (you/we + inf)/(should + Inf).
 - I suggest that we have fish for lunch.
- I recommend + V-ing.
- I recommend (you/we) + فاعل + inf/(should + Inf).
 - I would recommend having fish for lunch.
- We should probably consider + V-ing. (قد يكون من الواجب ان نفكر في)
 - We should probably consider having fish for lunch.
- Perhaps/May be + (you/we) + (could/should) + Inf.
 - Maybe we should have fish for lunch.
- It's just an idea/a suggestion, but (you/we) + could + Inf.
 - -It's just a suggestion but we could have fish for lunch.
- My suggestion/recommendation would be to + Inf.
 - My suggestion would be to have fish for lunch.

حاجات خلى بالك منها

- Let's/Let us (بتقترح لنفسك وللشخص اللي بتكلمه)
 - Let's study unit 4. (معناها انك بتقترح ان انت واللي بتكلمه تذاكروا يونت ٤)
- Let's not + Inf.
- Don't let's + Inf.
- Consider + V-ing.
- Consider + not + V-ing.
- Consider + (whether/how/where) + to + Inf.

النفي بتاعها

ENGLISHAWY

“
DON'T
COMPLAIN
JUST
DO IT
”

General Exercise

Choose the correct answer from a, b, c or d

- 1 What about A cold drink together in the break?
a - have b - having c - no word d - b and c
- 2 Let's A cold drink together in the break.
a - have b - having c - no word d - b and c
- 3 Go for a walk.
a - Let's b - Why don't we c - Shall we d - b and c
- 4 go for a walk?
a - Let's b - Why don't we c - Shall we d - b and c
- 5 Let's The match in the stadium It is much more exciting there.
a - Watch b - to watch c - not watch d - watching
- 6 Let's The match in the stadium It is better on TV
a - watch b - to watch c - not watch d - watching
- 7 Have you Joining a sports club to practise football professionally?
a - thought b - considered c - seen d - avoided
- 8 May I suggest A snack break?
a - take b - to take c - taking d - to taking
- 9 Let's About this problem later.
a - talking b - to talk c - to talking d - talk
- 10 we could support our country by helping with charity work.
a - Perhaps b - My suggestion c - Let us d - Let's
- 11 My Would be to prepare chocolate cake for our guests
a - Suggest b - Suggestion c - recommend d - a and c
- 12 A: If you ask me. Mai is the best applicant for the job of the secretary?
B: Mmm her bad English?
a - How about b - What about c - Shall we d - Why don't we
- 13 ask father for the trip money right. Now He is in a good mood.
a - Let's b - Let's not c - Don't let's d - b and c

- 14 ask father for the trip money right now. He is furious because the team has lost the match.
a - Let's b - Let's not c - Don't let's d - b and c
- 15 I would suggest My aunt for dinner.
a - to inviting b - to invite c - inviting d - invite
- 16 I suggest mum My aunt for dinner.
a - To inviting b - to invite c - inviting d - invite
- 17 I having falafel to eating this badly prepared pizza?
a - recommend b - would recommend c - a and b d - object
- 18 I consider how Our poor neighbors.
a - to help b - help c - helping d - to helping
- 19 I Sama the Egyptian Japanese School.
a - Joining b - join c - joined d - to join
- 20 I suggest that Rodayna ready to join the team.
a - was b - be c - should be d - b and c
- 21 I suggest out until the rain stops We don't have raincoats.
a - to go b - do not go c - not going d - we go
- 22 I suggest out when the rain stops, not now.
a - to go b - do not go c - not going d - we go
- 23 is/ are used to make suggestions in formal language only.
a - Let's b - Let us c - lets d - a and b
- 24 is used to show objection to an idea or suggestion.
a - Let's b - I suggest c - How about d - What about
- 25 "Let's go for a walk" In other words, the speaker says,
a - You could go for a walk c - I suggest we go for a walk
b - I suggest you go for a walk d - a and b
- 26 "Have you considered going for a walk?" In other words, the speaker says,
a - You could go for a walk c - I suggest I go for a walk
b - I suggest you go for a walk d - a and b
- 27 A: B: yes, let's.
a - Perhaps you can go out on your own c - Let's go out together
b - Why don't you go out on your own? d - I recommend you go out alone.

كلمات مهمة (احفظ و متكسلس)

Accept(ed) (v)	يقبل	Influence(d) (v/n)	يؤثر على - تأثير
Adapt(ed) to(v)	يتأقلم / يتكيف مع	Maybe (adv)	ربما
Alert (n-adj)	إشعار / تنبيه - يقظ / متنبه	Memo (n)	مذكرة
Alert(ed) (v)	ينبه / يحذر	Negative (adj)	سلبي
Anxious (adj)	قلق / متوتر	Normal (adj)	طبيعي
Athletics (n)	ألعاب القوى	Particular (adj)	محدد / معين
Behave(d) (v)	يتصرف / يسلك	Perceive(d)	يدرك / يلاحظ
Change(d) (n - v)	التغيير - يتغير	Perception (n)	إدراك
Contagious (adj)	معدى - ينتقل بالعدوى	Psychologist (n)	عالم نفس
Cope(d) with (v)	يساير - يتعامل مع	Remain(ed)	يبقى / يظل
Deal - Dealt (v)	يتعامل / يواجه	Results (n)	نتائج
Demonstrate(d) (v)	يوضح	Routine (n)	وتيرة يومية
Efficient (adj)	كفاء	Self (n)	النفس - الذات - جوهر الشخص
External (adj)	خارجي	Sign (n)	علامة - إشارة
Factors (n)	عوامل	Solution (n)	حل
Focus(ed) (v)	يركز	Specific (adj)	محدد - مخصص
Go on (phr. V)	يحدث - يستمر	Struggle(d) (n/v)	يطارع - يقاوم
Grateful (adj)	شاكِر / معتن	Teenager (n)	مراهق
Gratitude (n)	امتنان - شكر	Thinking (n)	التفكير
Identify(ied) (v)	يحدد	Upload(ed) (v)	يرفع على الإنترنت
Impact (n)	أثر - انطباع	Proof (n)	دليل - برهان
Angrily (adv)	بغضب	Property (n)	عقارات

Badly (adv)	بشكل سيء	Quietly (adv)	بهدوء
Benefactor (n)	متبرع / متصدق	Slowly (adv)	بطء
Expectations (n)	أحلام - تطلعات	Strangely (adv)	بشكل غريب
From now on	من الآن فصاعداً	Suspect(ed) (v)	يشتبّه في - يشك
Hammer (n)	شاكوش - مطرقة	To be worth the effort	يستحق ما يبذل من جهد
Immediately (adv)	حالا	Upset (adj)	منزعج
My heart is set on	عازم - مصمم	Privately (adv)	سرا

Choose the correct answer from a, b, c or d:-

- Can you kindly tell me what is? Why does everybody look anxious?
a - feeling like b - coping with c - adapting to d - going on
- Be alert to the danger of looking at the tablet screen for too long. The word `alert` in this utterance is a/an
a - verb b - noun c - adjective d - adverb
- I am really for your priceless support while I was facing some problems.
a - normal b - efficient c - grateful d - specific
- Smoking and addicting to drugs have a negative on both physical and mental health.
a - teenager b - impact c - self d - solution
- A person who is flexible , by nature will find it easy to changes, not to reject them.
a - demonstrate b - remain c - perceive d - accept
- High body temperature and dry cough are two of coronavirus Common
a - alerts b - memos c - routines d - factors
- Winners are always and hopeful.
a - anxious b - external c - positive d - negative
- I couldn't the file onto El-Moasser website because my laptop was Offline.
a - behave b - identify c - influence d - upload
- I throwing the mobile into the sea when its battery went dead during an important call.
a - felt like b - coped with c - adapted to d - went on

10. Being a/an doctor, his clinic is always full of patients.
 a - normal b - efficient c - grateful d - specific
11. Small projects are a good to the problem of unemployment.
 a - teenager b - impact c - Self d - solution
12. The research the relation between ignorance and terrorism.
 a - demonstrates b - remains c - receives d - accepts
13. The rise in illegal migration is a result of economic
 a - alerts b - memos c - routines d - factors
14. I like the appearance of this villa. It looks wonderful.
 a - anxious b - external c - grateful d - negative
15. yourself, Amir. You are too old to be so childish.
 a - Behave b - Identify c - Influence d - Upload
16. It took me a long time to the burning summer sun here in Aswan.
 a - feel like b - help with c - adapt to d - go on
17. It is that a child asks too many questions. That's one of their means to discover the world.
 a - normal b - efficient c - grateful d - specific
18. Rodayna is not her usual cheerful She looks unhappy.
 a - teenager b - sign c - self d - solution
19. It was not normal for such a noisy baby to silent.
 a - demonstrate b - remain c - perceive d - accept
20. My daily starts at six in the morning and ends at 11 p.m.
 a - alert b - memo c - routine d - factor
21. Parents clearly influence their children. The word 'influence' in this sentence is a/an
 a - verb b - noun c - adverb d - adjective
22. Burnout has a/an impact on your mental health.
 a - anxious b - external c - positive d - negative
23. You can't deny how Stress your mental health badly.
 a - behaves b - identifies c - influences d - uploads
24. Amr quite well as a captain of the team.
 a - felt like b - coped c - adopted d - went
25. I was asked to give examples which persuade them that what I said was right.
 a - warm b - anxious c - grateful d - specific

26. usually object to elderly authority.
 a - Teenagers b - Impacts c - Selves d - Solutions
27. Salah was as a talented player when he was a little child.
 a - demonstrated b - remained c - perceived d - excepted
28. Mr Ayman, my boss, sent me a/ an about the meeting.
 a - alert b - memo c - routine d - a and b

شوية متلازمات لفظية علي مزاجك

Accept	change يقبل بالتغيير	Make	a study plan يعد خطة مذاكرة
Feel	like يشعر وكأنه - يرغب	Move	house ينتقل من بيت لآخر
Follow	advice يأخذ بالنصيحة	Pass	exams يجتاز الامتحانات
	fun يمرح - يستمتع		stressed about يتوتر من
	a big impact on له أثر كبير على	Get	together يلتقى - يتجمع
Have	a problem with لديه مشكلة في		wet يصبه البلال
	a talk about يتحدث عن	Look	exhausted يبدو منهكا
	control over يسيطر على	Perceive	change يلاحظ التغيير
Identify	the reasons يجد الأسباب	Show how to يوضح ل... كيف
Take	action يتصرف	Make	changes يحدث تغييرات

Choose the correct answer from a, b, c or d:-

- I'm still thinking. I haven't action yet.
a - identified b - taken c - perceived d - got
- You have no choice but to the changes. There's nothing you can do.
a - perceive b - make c - accept d - do
- I have all my final exams with full marks.
a - followed b - looked c - moved d - passed
- The reasons of the problem have already been
a - identified b - taken c - received d - got
- The new owner some changes to the decoration of the flat. It looks a bit different now.
a - perceived b - made c - accepted d - did
- My father's advice is always by me without any discussion.
a - followed b - looked c - moved d - passed
- The change is clear enough for everybody to
a - pass b - take c - perceive d - accept
- I like a bridegroom in my new suit.
a - perceive b - make c - accept d - feel
- I got tired of houses. I wish I could have my own flat.
a - following b - looking c - moving d - passing
- All family members are together to discuss my sister's marriage offer.
a - identifying b - taking c - perceiving d - getting

PHRASES and EXPRESSIONS

As a result of	كنتيجة لـ	Mental health	الصحة النفسية / العقلية
As normal	كشئ طبيعي	News alerts	إشعارات الأخبار
At the weekend	في العطلة الأسبوعية	On social media	علي وسائل التواصل
Back then	في ذلك الحين	Out of control	لا يمكن التحكم به/ خارج عن السيطرة

Be aware of	يكون على وعي بـ	Positive thinking	التفكير الإيجابي
Be kind to	يكون طيبا مع	Possible signs	أعراض محتملة
Be your normal self	تكون بحالتك الطبيعية	React differently	يتصرف بشكل مختلف
External factors	عوامل خارجية	Reason for	سبب في
Find it difficult to	يجد صعوبة في أن	Signs of burnout	أعراض الإنهاك
Get to sleep	يستغرق في النوم	Solution to	حل لـ
Grateful for	شاكِر / ممتن لـ	Spend time on	يقضي الوقت في
Health problems	مشكلات صحية	Voice memo	مذكرة صوتية
Instead of	بدلا من	Whether .. Or...	سواء .. أو...
Find the time to	يوفر وقت لكي	Make time for	يوفر الوقت لـ

Choose the correct answer from a, b, c or d:-

- Accepting changes.....normal helps us adapt to conditions well.
a - by b - from c - like d - as
- I'm really grateful.....your useful support.
a - for b - in c - on d - with
- I want to set.....a new Windows 11 version.
a - out b - to c - in d - up
- I hope I will be able tofor doing some useful hobbies.
a - look forward b - make time c - make up d - go into
- A good citizen is aware.....the dangers that threaten their country.
a - from b - with c - of d - at

PREPOSITIONS

adapt to	يتأقلم / يتكيف مع	move to	ينتقل إلى
calm down	يهدأ	offer to	يعرض ان
deal with	يتعامل / يتعامل مع	seem to	يبدو أن
find out	يكتشف / يعرف	set up	يخطب - ينشئ
focus on	يركز علي	share with	يشارك في
go on	يحدث- يستمر	suffer from	يعاني من
help .. with	يساعد .. في	worry about	يقلق على
meet up	يلتقي - يتلاقى	write to	يبعث برسالة إلى

Choose the correct answer from a, b, c or d:-

- Go.....,Ahmed. Don't let anything stop you achieving your goal.
a - out b - in c - on d - up
- I haven't adapted.....living here yet.
a - out b - in c - to d - up
- I have written.....her three times but she won't reply.
a - to b - in c - on d - up
- Just focus.....what you are doing and everything will be OK.
a - out b - on c - in d - up

MODEL VERBS

Should

يجب أن - ينبغي - يفترض

Should/Shouldn't + Inf.

- Giving advise. (تستخدم في النصيحة)
 - You Should take a break between work hours.
 - You should not eat much rice.
 - What should I do to keep fit?
- Suggestion. (تستخدم في الاقتراح)
 - You should try going on holiday. It will refresh you.
- Giving an opinion. (تستخدم لإبداء الرأي)
 - You should do more revision. It will improve your understanding.

Ought to/Ought not to

- Giving advise. (تستخدم في النصيحة)
 - You ought to do a sport to keep fit.
 - You ought not to eat junk food.

Had better/Had better not + Inf.

- Giving advise. (تستخدم في النصيحة)
 - You'd better take a taxi.
 - You'd better not waste your time.

Should/Shouldn't + have + Inf.

● To express regret or blame. (تستخدم في التعبير عن الندم أو اللوم)

- I should have saved my money.

لما تكون عايز تقول إن حاجة كانت المفروض تحصل في الماضي ولكن محطتش استخدم حاجة من دول

Should have + P.P.

Ought to have + P.P.

Could have + P.P.

Regret + V-ing

● To express regret. (تستخدم في التعبير عن الندم)

- I regret wasting my money.

May/Might + Inf.

May

More likely to happen
(حدث مرجح حدوثه)

Might

Unlikely to happen
(امكانية حدوثه ضعيفة)

● To express ability of something to happen in present or in future.

(تستخدم للتعبير عن احتمالية حدوث شيء في المضارع أو المستقبل)

- We might meet at Omar's wedding party.

● With request. (تستخدم في الطلب)

- May I go out for a minute, please?

● يمكن استخدام (might) في الاقتراح.

- You might prefer to have a look at our menu.

May/Might/Could + have + P.P.

• نستخدمها في حالة التعبير عن امكانية أن شيء ربما قد حدث في الماضي.

- I don't know where Leen was . She Shopping .

a - should go

b - might go

c - might gone

d - might have gone

حاجات خلي بالك منها

Could have + P.P.

• نستخدمها في حالة التعبير عن ان الفاعل كان يستطيع عمل شيء ما ولكن لم يفعله.

- Mr Hossam could have travelled by train, but he preferred to take the bus.

كان يستطيع السفر بالقطار ولكن لم يفعل.

Couldn't have + P.P.

تعبّر فقط عن حدث اكيد محطش.

Can/Could/able to + inf

- To give permission. (لإعطاء الإذن)

- You can/could (not) leave early, Ali.

- To ask for help. (لطلب)

- Can you help me understand this lesson?

- For suggestion. (لإقتراح)

- You can/could ask your teacher for help.

للتعبير عن القدرة في المضارع

- **Can + Inf = (am/is/are) able to + Inf. (اثبات)**
 - Ahmed can speak French.
 - Salah is able to make a difference in tomorrow's match.
- **Can't (Cannot) + Inf = (am/is/are) not able to (unable to) + Inf (نفي)**
 - Ahmed can't speak French.
 - Salah isn't able to play the match.
 - Salah is unable to play tomorrow's match.

للتعبير عن القدرة في الماضي

- **Could + Inf = (was/were) able to + Inf. (اثبات)**
 - Amir could fix his bike.
 - Amir was able to fix his bike.
- **Couldn't (Could not) + Inf = (was/were) not able to (unable to) + Inf (نفي)**
 - Amir couldn't fix his bike.
 - Amir wasn't able to fix his bike.
 - Amir was unable to fix his bike.

للتعبير عن القدرة في المستقبل

- **Will be able to + Inf. (اثبات)**
 - He will be able to pass his exam.
- **Won't be able to + Inf. (نفي)**

OBLIGATION / PROHIBITION

الالزام والامنع

Present - مضارع

Must + Inf.

الزام داخلي - نصيحة قوية

Mustn't + Inf.

تحریم - منع

Have/Has to + Inf.

الزام خارجي - قانون

Don't have to + Inf.
Doesn't have to + Inf.

تحریم - منع

Test your self

- Children a uniform in primary schools.
a - need b - have to c - mustn't d - shouldn't
- Nihal Worry; she has six months before her exams start.
a - doesn't have to b - msut c - should d - has to
- you take photos here; it's not allowed.
a - must b - mustn't c - needn't d - can
- you try my sister's cake! it's really delicious.
a - needn't b - shloulsn't c - must d - mustn't
- I the living room yesterday; had tidied it up.
a - had to tidy b - didn't have to tidy c - don't have to tidy d - must have tidied

Past - ماضي

× Must have + P.P.
Had to + inf.
كان لازم

Didn't have to + Inf.
مكش لازم

Test your self

- ◉ I'm sorry I didn't visit you last night ; I see my doctor.
a - Needn't b - didn't have to c - had to d - must
- ◉ Radwa to go to the doctor yesterday because she suddenly felt much better.
a - Needn't b - didn't have c - mustn't d - Must
- ◉ You show your passport when you arrive to another country.
a - can't b - need c - have to d - shouldn't
- ◉ Ali isn't late for school , so he hurry.
a - Mustn't b - had to c - Needn't d - has to

NECESSITY

الاحتياج

Present - مضارع

Need to + Inf.

محتاج

Don't need to + Inf.
Doesn't have to + Inf.
Needn't to + Inf.

ممكنش لازم

Past - ماضي

Needed to + Inf.

كان محتاج

Didn't need to + Inf.
Needn't have + P.P.

ممكنش محتاج

Test your self

- We our umbrella to England . It didn't rain at all.
a - must take b - have to take c - needn't have taken d - had to take
- -Do I take this medicine?
a - have b - Must c - need to d - should

خلي بالك معايا هنا

لها تلاقي في السؤال did/do/does
نفكر في have to/ need to

Test your self

- They any more money.
a - needn't to pay b - need not paying c - don't need to pay d - needn't to be paid
- to arrive at school before seven?
a - Must you b - you have c - Have you d - You have
- I take my driving test tomorrow.
a - need b - have to c - will have d - mustn't
- The trees in our garden regularly.
a - has to water b - has watered c - have to be watered d - has to be watered

خلي بالك معايا هنا

أي حاجة معاها (to + Inf) لها يكون قبلها مفعول نختار معاها be + P.P بدلا من المصدر

Test your self

- to go to the office every day?
a - Must I a - Do I need a - Need I to a - Have I
- Your old clothes away.
a - need to take b - needs to take c - need to be taken d - needs to be taken
- Following the traffic rules is a / an
a - need b - must c - necessary d - advice

خلي بالك معايا هنا

لما تكون عايز تقول علي حاجة انها لازمة او ضرورية <<< a must/ a necessity

Test your self

- ◉ According to the office rules , no one Smoke.

a - must

b - advice

c - mustn't

d - need

حاجات خلي بالك منها

بعد الظروف مثل (really) <<< نستخدم .have to/has to

- ◉ I really have to help my mother.

الفرق بين (didn't have to + Inf ----- needn't have + P.P)

- ◉ I didn't have to buy any fruit.

لم اشترى أي فاكهة لأن ذلك لم يكن ضروريا

- ◉ I needn't have bought any fruit.

لم يكن ضروريا ان اشترى ولكني اشتريت

“

If your dreams don't scare you,
They are too small.

RICHARD BRANSON

”

General Exercise

Choose the correct answer from a, b, c or d

- 1 You Show your passport when you travel abroad.
a - should b - must have c - have to d - may
- 2 It began to rain and there were no taxis. At last I arrive home.
a - was able to b - couldn't c - wasn't able to d - managed
- 3 I walk home yesterday as I lost my money.
a - must b - needn't have c - had to d - didn't have to
- 4 I'm bored at work. My dad's advice is that I try a different kind of job.
a - might b - mustn't c - will d - should
- 5 You go to the bank. I can lend you some money.
a - needn't to b - don't have to c - mustn't d - can't
- 6 We Go to Al -Azhar Park tomorrow. We haven't decided yet.
a - might b - have to c - should d - must
- 7 At her first school, she to wear a blue uniform.
a - HAD b - have to c - should d - must
- 8 Dad said we go out for a walk after dinner.
a - have b - need c - could d - must
- 9 I really Phone my parents to tell them I'm going to be late home today.
a - need b - must c - can d - could
- 10 You take that bus. There's another one in ten minutes.
a - don't have to b - mustn't c - can't d - don't need
- 11 Penguins are birds that fly.
a - could not b - cannot c - may not d - should not
- 12 I take extra English lessons. I'm fluent in it.
a - Have got to b - Haven't to c - Needn't d - Mustn't
- 13 Kareema and Hany go shopping yesterday because the shops were all closed.
a - shouldn't b - can't c - couldn't d - mightn't

- 28 you get me some sugar, please?
a - Need b - Have c - Must d - Could
- 29 If I want to start this year, I apply by the end of next week.
a - had to b - have to c - should d - shouldn't
- 30 She Play the piano. She has never studied it.
a - isn't able to b - can't c - didn't manage to d - didn't succeed in
- 31 my parents say I Always tell them where I'm going and who I'm going with.
a - must b - mustn't c - must be d - must to
- 32 We have plenty of time. We hurry.
a - mustn't b - needn't c - must d - had to

Special Cases: مستويات عليا هاهه جدا

- 33 My flat is tidy. I bother myself to get it cleaned today.
a - needn't b - mustn't c - don't have d - must
- 34 I traveled by tram, but I by car.
a - might have travelled c - could have travelled
b - could travel d - can travel
- 35 The meal was for free today. You for it. You should have saved your money.
a - didn't need to pay c - needn't have paid
b - didn't have to pay d - needn't pay
- 36 Mona hasn't decided yet, but she Study Chinese.
a - might b - must c - will d - can
- 37 A: We have eggs or beans for break fast tomorrow?
B: You suggest
a - Should b - Might c - Need d - Could
- 38 Oh, no! You all that meat Now, how can I find a space for it in the freezer?
a - didn't have to buy c - didn't need to buy
b - needn't have bought d - mustn't buy
- 39 We be sensitive to and respectful of people's differences.
a - might b - need c - could d - should

- 40 I always take my father's permission before I go out. That's a family rule.
a - have to b - must c - need d - mustn't
- 41 you make that noise? It really is annoying.
a - Can b - Could c - Must d - Might
- 42 At my sports club, everyone Wear flat shoes It's an important rule.
a - has to b - should c - can d - could
- 43 A: I failed my math class.
B: I was your fault You Ann to help you with your math.
a - could ask b - should ask c - may ask d - could have asked
- 44 You can borrow my new jacket but you get it dirty.
a - have to b - mustn't c - don't have to d - haven't to
- 45 Rody isn't here right now but she home around eight or so.
a - might be b - can't be c - might have beer d - may have been
- 46 A: Did you make your bed?
B: No, I The housekeeper did that.
a - needn't to b - didn't have to c - shouldn't have d - won't have
- 47 You Leave your clothes all over the floor like this again, Ahmed.
a - needn't b - don't have to c - have to d - mustn't
- 48 You do more exercises. It's up to you.
a - have to b - need to c - mustn't d - don't need to
- 49 The lights are still on. Hoda to turn them off.
a - may forget c - might forget
b - might have forgotten d - should forget
- 50 He the car with petrol before he set off.
a - must fill c - ought to have filled
b - shouldn't have filled d - should fill
- 51 I Clean the kitchen before mum gets back. I want to surprise her.
a - must b - have to c - need to d - have got to
- 52 why did you stay at hotel when you were in London? You with your uncle.
a - could stay b - managed to stay c - could have stayed d - should stay

- 53 Sorry, I can't go out now. I tidy up my room before I'm allowed out.
 a - must b - have to c - need have d - had to

check your understanding

- 54 "It is not necessary for you to offer help." This means
 a - you mustn't offer help. c - you shouldn't offer help.
 b - You must offer help. d - needn't offer help.
- 55 "You are not allowed to smoke here" This means
 a - you mustn't smoke here. c - you are obliged to smoke here.
 b - you don't have to smoke here d - a and c
- 56 "He unnecessarily bought some fruit." What does this mean?
 a - he had to buy some fruit. c - He needn't buy more fruit.
 b - He needn't have bought more fruit. d - b and c
- 57 "I don't have to answer this question." This means
 a - I haven't to answer this question. c - I haven't got to answer this question.
 b - I needn't answer this question. d - b and c
- 58 She hasn't got to prepare lunch "What does this mean?
 a - She hasn't to prepare lunch. c - She doesn't have to prepare lunch.
 b - She hadn't to prepare lunch d - She has to prepare lunch.
- 59 "You can't break the law" This means
 a - you have to break the law. c - you have to follow the law.
 b - you don't have to follow the law. d - you don't have to break the law.
- 60 "It was necessary for me to leave." I mean that
 a - I had to stay. c - I have to stay.
 b - I had to leave. d - have to leave.
- 61 "Taking photos here is banned" This means
 a - you mustn't take photos here. c - you can take photos here.
 b - must take photos here. d - you needn't take photos here.
- 62 "It is important that I call mum." This means
 a - I have to call mum. c - I must call mum.
 b - I had to call mum. d - I can call mum.

- 63 Which of the following is a strong invitation?
- a - Would you attend my sister's wedding?
 - b - Do you want my sister's wedding?
 - c - Must you attend my sister's wedding?
 - d - You must attend my sister's wedding

Advanced Exercise

Choose the correct answer from a, b, c or d

- 1 export facilities as an important businessman ?
- a - Do you have to
 - b - Have you got
 - c - Have you to
 - d - Do you have
- 2 I just remind you of the rules. You leave your mobile at the security room before you go in.
- a - must
 - b - have to
 - c - have got
 - d - mustn't
- 3 Our professor gave us a list of books I buy three books for this course.
- a - must
 - b - needn't
 - c - have to
 - d - need to
- 4 wear that yellow tie? It's really ugly.
- a - Must you
 - b - Have you to
 - c - Do you have to
 - d - Need you to
- 5 Wear that yellow tie as part of your work uniform?
- a - Must you
 - b - Needn't you
 - c - Do you have to
 - d - Need you not to
- 6 she do all this work today because she can do it next morning.
- a - mustn't
 - b - don't have to
 - c - hasn't to
 - d - hasn't got to

Test Unit 4

Choose the correct answer from a , b , c or d:

1. Working for several hours without a break is something
a - exhausted b - stressful c - stressed d - frustrated
2. It is the policy of the company to the quality of our products as much as possible.
a - consider b - scold c - improve d - clear off
3. In this hotel, rooms are available in five price
a - burnouts b - managements c - messages d - categories
4. To is to push out your lower lip because you are annoyed or unhappy.
a - pout b - frown c - scold d - suppose
5. Taking a rest will make you good.
a - follow b - feel c - try d - cause
6. "The fresh air of the countryside improved his health". We can replace the verb 'improved' in this context with.....
a - made ... better b - enhanced c - a and b d - got better
7. She was about her safety when her car broke down on a dark area of the road.
a - anxious b - external c - positive d - negative
8. "Your influence on your children is clear?. The word influence' in this sentence is a/an
a - verb b - noun c - adjective d - adverb
9. Outside prison, criminals are control.
a - out b - out of c - in d - under
10. Tom doesn't feel good. I think he a doctor.
a - should see b - might see c - can't see d - couldn't see
11. You to get more practice if you want to pass your driving test.
a - must b - need c - could d - had to
12. The doctor get here as soon as he can.
a - had to b - didn't have to c - must d - mustn't
13. If you are an employee, you get your employer's permission before leaving work.
a - have to b - had to c - must d - mustn't
14. He went by bus but he in his car.
a - could go b - could have gone c - needn't have to go d - must have gone

21. Professor Muhammad Yunus' Grameen Bank way to treat poverty was
- a - unique. b - common. c - unreliable. d - dishonest.
22. Do theories of economics manage to overcome the poverty in the world? Why?
- a - Yes, as many people live happily and comfortably.
- b - Yes, as there are few developing countries.
- c - No, as there are loans need to be paid by many developed countries.
- d - No, because most developing countries' people suffer from poverty.
23. What did Muhammed Yunus do to face poverty in Bangladesh?
- a - He borrowed from the rich. c - He lent the poor people.
- b - He lent the young people. d - He borrowed from Bangladeshi Banks.
24. What do you think of Mohammed Yunus?
- a - Genius. b - Greedy. c - Selfish. d - Helpless.

Read the following passage, the choose the correct answer:

Tropical cyclones are called typhoons in Asia and hurricanes in North and South America. These storms go around like a wheel turning to the left when they hit in the northern part of the world. They have wind speeds of 60 kph or more. In the United States, the Tropical Prediction Center in Miami, Florida keeps an eye out for hurricanes.

When meteorologists detect a hurricane, they give it a name. They can use either a male or female name. Why should tropical cyclones have names? The name makes it easier for people to keep up with information about a hurricane and its possible dangers. The World Meteorological Organization (WMO), an international weather group, decides what names will be used.

The WMO makes lists of names using the English alphabet. Each name on the list starts with a different letter. The first hurricane of the year gets the first name on that year's list. The second hurricane gets the next name. For example, if the first hurricane is named Abel, the second might be named Betty. The name lists do not include names beginning with the letters Q, U, X, Y, and Z. There aren't many names that begin with these letters. Asian countries use a different list, which is made up by the WMO's Typhoon Committee. This list has a few personal names, but most of the names are of flowers, animals, trees, and other similar things.

Choose the correct answer from a , b, c or d:

25. The best title for this passage is
- a - Tropical cyclones. c - The World Meteorological Organization.
- b - Cyclones' speed. d - The USA cyclones.

26. Hurricanes and typhoons are two kinds of
- a - floods. b - continents. c - storms. d - rivers.
27. It can be inferred from the passage that the fifth hurricane in 2019 might have the name
- a - William. b - Emmy. c - Andrew. d - Joliana.
28. The writer thinks that
- a - using names makes matters easier. c - using numbers is better than using names.
b - using names makes confusion. d - using letters is better than using names.
29. After reading the passage, what does a meteorologist study?
- a - The science of the atmosphere and its phenomena.
b - The science of the volcanoes and the earthquakes.
c - The oceans and the marine life.
d - The living things and their lives' cycle.
30. According to the passage, the verb "detect" means
- a - invent. b - discover. c - float. d - sink.
31. Giving the cyclones names helps to
- a - call for them easily at any time.
b - send information about them to the WOM.
c - make them known for people to remember them.
d - go around like a wheel turning to the left.
32. The main idea of the last paragraph is
- a - Cvclones have different names with the same qualities.
b - Hurricanes and typhoons are very different kinds of storms.
c - North America doesn't have hurricanes or typhoons.
d - Asian typhoons have animals and plants names.

Choose the best Arabic translation :

33. Food for all is the major problem of the world today because a hungry world is never likely to be a peaceful one.

- أ - إن توفير الغذاء للجميع هو المشكلة الرئيسية في العالم اليوم لأن العالم الجائع لابد أن يكون عالمًا يسوده السلام .
ب - إن توفير الغذاء للجميع هو المشكلة الرئيسية في العالم اليوم ، لأن العالم الجائع لا ينتظر أن يكون عالمًا يسوده السلام.
ج - إن غذاء الجميع هو المشكلة الثانوية في العالم اليوم لأن العالم الجائع لن يكون عالمًا مسالماً.
د - إن الغذاء للجميع هو المشكلة الرئيسية في العالم اليوم لأن العالم الجائع لا يحتمل أن يكون عالمًا لا يسوده السلام.

34. In the rainy season , there is plenty of water . The dams store it for use during the dry months.

- أ - يكون هناك فيضاً من المياه في موسم الأمطار فتمررها السدود لاستخدامها خلال أشهر الجفاف.
 ب - يكون هناك فائضاً من المياه في موسم الأمطار فتخزنها السدود لاستخدامها خلال أشهر الجفاف.
 ج - يكون هناك فائضاً من المياه في موسم الأمطار فتخزنها السدود لتخزينها خلال أشهر الجفاف.
 د - يكون هناك فائضاً من المياه في موسم الجفاف فتخزنها السدود لاستخدامها خلال أشهر الإمطار.

Choose the best English translation :

35. يقدم العلماء الجديد كل يوم لخدمة البشرية لذلك فنحن جميعاً مدينون لهم بكثير من الفضل.

- a - Every day new scholars provide service to humanity, so we owe them a lot of credit.
 b - Every day, scientists provide new services to humanity, so we all owe them a lot of credit.
 c - Everyday, scientists provide new services to humanity, so we all owe them a lot of credit.
 d - Every day, scientists provide new services to humanity, so we all own them a lot of credit.

36. العدالة من اهم القيم الاساسية الموجودة في النظم الاجتماعية في جميع الدول التي تحمي الحريات وحقوق الانسان.

- a - Justice that protect freedom and human rights is one of the most fundamental values found in the social systems of all countries.
 b - Justice is the most fundamental value found in social systems in all countries that protect freedoms and observe human rights.
 c - Justice is one of the most fundamental values found in the social systems of all countries that protect freedom and human rights.
 d - Justice is one of the most fundamental values found in the social systems of all countries that predict freedom and human rights.

Choose the correct answer from a , b , c or d:

37. Which of the following sentences has the correct punctuation?

- a - As I was walking by the Nile; the moon rose.
 b - As I was walking by the Nile. The moon rose.
 c - As I was walking by the Nile, the moon rose.
 d - As I was walking by the Nile; then, the moon rose.

38. A essay draws pictures through words.

- a - narrative b - persuasive c - expository d - descriptive

39. Which of these is used between sentences which are grammatically independent?

- a - apostrophe b - Colon c - Comma d - Hyphen

40. To sign into your account, you will need your and password.

- a - username b - title c - address d - CV

**GREAT THINGS
NEVER CAME
FROM
COMFORT
ZONES.**

**ENGLISHAWY
IN ENGLISH** :::::

MR MAHMOUD RADWAN

5

الوحدة
الخامسة

VOCABULARY

Catch up (phr. V)	يوكب يساير - يلحق	IT= information Technology (n)	تكنولوجيا المعلومات
Catch up with your work	تلحق بعملك	Mute(d) (v/adj)	يكتم / يصمت - صامت
Install(ed) (v)	يثبت / ينصب (برنامج)	Mute the Microphone	يكتم الميكروفون
Install a software	ينصب برنامج	Switch(ed) (n/v)	مفتاح تشغيل - يبدل
Join(ed) (v)	ينضم الي	Switch ... on (phr. V)	يشغل
Join a virtual Meeting	ينضم للاجتماع افتراضي	Switch ... off (phr. V)	يوقف / يطفى
Leave - Left (v)	يغادر / يترك	Turn ... up (phr. V)	يرفع (الصوت مثلا)
Leave a virtual Meeting	يغادر اجتماع	Turn ... down (phr. V)	يخفض (الصوت) - يرفض
Look into (phr. V)	يتحقق من - يحقق في	Share(d) (v/n)	يشارك - مشاركة / نصيب / حصة
Look into possibilities	يبحث عن امكانيه	Share a screen	يشارك شاشة

Choose the correct answer from a, b, c or d:-

- To is to turn a machine, light, radio etc. off using a switch.
a - switch ... on b - switch ... off c - look into d - set off
- To is to begin to take part in an activity that other people are involved in.
a - join b - mute c - share d - install
- To is to come from behind and reach someone in front of you by going faster.
a - switch ... on b - switch ... off c - look into d - catch up with
- To is to make the sound of something quieter, or make it disappear completely.
a - join b - mute c - share d - install
- To is to turn a machine, light, radio etc. on using a switch.
a - switch ... on b - switch ... off c - look into d - depend on
- To is to have or use something with other people.

- a - join b - mute c - share d - install
7. To is to turn a switch on a machine such as an oven, radio etc. so that it produces more heat, sound etc.
a - switch ... on b - turn ... up c - switch ... off d - turn... down
8. To is to turn the switch on a machine such as an oven, radio etc. so that it produces less heat, sound etc.
a - switch ... on b - turn ... Up c - switch ... off d - turn... down
9. To is to add new software to a computer so that it is ready to be used.
a - join b - mute c - share d - install
10. To is to try to find out the truth about a problem, crime etc in order to solve it.
a - switch ... on b - switch ... off c - look into d - catch up with
11. is the study or use of electronic processes and equipment for storing information and making it available.
a - AI b - IT c - PhD d - M3ak
12. is a feeling of being very worried and scared.
a - Stress b - Time management c - Well-being d - Mental health

كلمات مهمة (احفظ و متكسلس)

Adapting (n)	التكيف / التطور	Document (n)	وثيقه
Advent (n)	مجيء / ظهور	Efficient (adj)	كفاءة
Agriculture (n)	الزراعة	Emerge(d) (v)	يظهر / يبرز
Ancestors (n)	أجداد / أسلاف	Employee (n)	موظف
Application (n)	انضمام / تقدم - تطبيق	Forum (n)	منتدى
Apply(ied) (v)	تقدم بطلب - يطبق	Globally (adv)	علي مستوي عالمي
Brainstorming (n)	العصف الذهني	Headphones (n)	سماعات الرأس
Check(ed) (v)	يتحقق من	Health care (n)	الرعاية الصحية
Clarification (n)	التوضيح	Increasingly (adv)	بشكل متزايد
Interviewer (n)	المحاور	Independently (adv)	باستقلالية

Logical (adj)	منطقي	Instant (adj)	فوري - لحظي
Messaging (n)	المراسلة	Interpersonal (adj)	بين الأشخاص-تفاعلي
Owner (n)	مالك / صاحب	Interviewee (n)	ضيف الحوار / المحاور
Plug(ged) (v)	يوصل (بالكهرباء / بجهاز)	Predictable (adj)	يمكن التنبؤ به
Plus (conj.)	بالإضافة إلى ذلك	Prediction (n)	تنبؤ - نبوءة
Population (n)	السكان	Range (n)	سلسلة / مجال
Position (n)	وظيفة	Reliable (adj)	موثوق به
Possibility (n)	إمكانية	Remain(ed) (v)	يبقى - يظل
Colleague (n)	زميل عمل	Repetitive (adj)	متكرر
Conclude(d) (v)	يستنتج	Replace(d) (v)	يستبدل - يحل محل
Conference call (n)	مكالمة جماعية	Respond(ed) (v)	يستجيب
Connection (n)	اتصال - علاقه	Responsibility (n)	مسئولية
Consequence (n)	نتيجة	Risk(ed) (v/n)	يخطر بـ - مخاطرة
Contact(ed) (v/n)	يتصل بـ - اتصال / تواصل	Schedule (n)	جدول الأعمال
Debate (n)	مناظره / نقاش	Self-service (n)	الخدمة الذاتية
Decade (n)	عقد (١٠ سنوات)	Software (n)	برنامج
Decline (n)	انخفاض	Solution (n)	حل
Decline(d) (v)	ينخفض - ينهار	Space (n)	مكان - مساحه - فراغ
Decrease (n)	انخفاض	Strange (adj)	غريب
Definitely (adv)	من المؤكد	Study (n)	دراسة - بحث
Delay(ed) (n/v)	تأخير - يؤخر	Substitute(d) (v)	يستبدل
Destroy (ed) (v)	يدمر	Suit(ed) (v)	يناسب / يطغ لـ
Support(ed) (n/v)	دعم- يدعم	Technical (adj)	تقني / فني

Trend (n)	توجه / نزعة	Typical (adj)	نموذجي
User-friendly (adj)	سهل الاستخدام	Version (n)	نسخه / اصدار
Virtual (adj)	افتراضي	Welfare (n)	ازدهار - راحة

Choose the correct answer from a, b, c or d:-

- Your ID is an important that you can't do without.
a - version b - IT c - document d - application
- Don't expect to get a/an response. I will take my time to decide.
a - instant b - virtual c - technical d - interpersonal
- Parents are responsible for the of their children.
a - forum b - space c - welfare d - interviewee
- With this amount of experience, skills and qualifications, you are really to the job.
a - downloaded b - suited c - joined d - shared
- I the printer cable into one of the USB ports of my laptop.
a - plugged b - installed c - destroyed d - shared
- This online game puts you in a/an war environment. You feel as if you are a warrior in an actual fight.
a - instant b - virtual c - technical d - interpersonal
- "My mother calls me twice a day to make sure I'm all right". Here, "calls" is a/an
a - noun b - verb c - adverb d - adjective
- I am going to apply for a lecturer advertised on El-Moasser Website.
a - conference b - clarification c - possibility d - position
- I bought a genuine of Windows 11.
a - version b - IT c - document d - application
- The product delivery has been because of drivers' strike.
a - plugged in b - looked into c - delayed d - declined
- The officer his life to rescue the kidnapped child.
a - caught up b - caught up with c - contacted d - risked
- The point still needs more Not all students have understood it.
a - conference b - clarification c - possibility d - position
- My headache well to this medicine.
a - responds b - applies c - installs d - mutes

14. I don't expect he will this generous offer.
a - plug in b - look into c - delay d - decline
15. I run an online which helps language learners.
a - forum b - space c - welfare d - interviewee
16. Teamwork needs a high level of skills. You need to have a good relationship with other team members.
a - instant b - virtual c - technical d - interpersonal
17. I intend to attend the medical held in the Hilton.
a - conference b - clarification c - possibility d - position
18. "I was busy messaging some clients". The word "messaging" in this utterance is a/an
a - noun b - verb c - adverb d - adjective
19. Stress may your mental health.
a - plug b - install c - destroy d - share
20. Mental health problems are a direct of stressful work life.
a - colleague b - consequence c - software d - study
21. To this 20-gigabyte file quickly, you need a fast internet connection.
a - download b - suit c - join d - share
22. When the noun means a formal request for something such as a job, it can't be replaced with "app".
a - version b - position c - document d - application
23. Give children their own to choose and decide.
a - forum b - space c - welfare d - interviewee
24. Give me an objective solution that can easily be
a - responded b - applied c - installed d - muted
25. I was visited by three of my when I was ill.
a - colleagues b - consequences c - softwares d - studies
26. Just me if something goes wrong.
a - catch up b - catch up with c - contact d - decline
27. You can get technical support on our website". "Support" is used here as a/an
a - noun b - verb c - adverb d - adjective
28. They are looking into the of starting a new branch of the bank here in our town.
a - conference b - clarification c - possibility d - position
29. Make sure that the loud speakers are
a - plugged in b - looked into c - delayed d - declined

Derivatives

علشان تحل أي سؤال لازم تركزي هنا

Verb	Noun	Adjective
Install يثبت / ينصب	Installation تثبيت / تنصيب Installment التقسيط Installer برنامج تثبيت - التطبيقات فني تركيب	
Mute يكتم الصوت / يصمت		Mute صامت Muted منخفض أو هادي الصوت Mutable متبدل / متغير
Switch يبدل - يتحول	Switch مفتاح تشغيل - تبدل / تغير	
Share يشارك - ينشر - يتقاسم	Share نصيب - مشاركة Sharing المشاركة - التقاسم	

Choose the correct answer from a, b, c or d:-

- Sama her bedroom with her sister.
a - share b - shares c - sharing d - b and c
- your personal data on social media is a risk.
a - Share b - Shares c - Sharing d - b and c
- Egypt's of the Nile water is about 55 billion cubic meters.
a - share b - shares c - sharing d - b and c
- A professional will be sent to the main building and connect the air conditioner.
a - install b - installation c - installment d - installer

5. The of the air conditioner will be done by a professional technician.
a - install b - installation c - installment d - installer
6. A professional technician will be sent to the air conditioner.
a - install b - installation c - installment d - installer
7. They can't hear you because your microphone is off.
a - mutable b - mute c - switched d - turned
8. They can't hear you because your microphone is
a - mutable b - mute c - switched d - a and b

شوية متلازمات لفظية علي مزاجك

Catch	up with تلق بـ / تسايير	Look	into possibilities يدرس إمكانيه
Cause	a change يسبب تغييرا	Lose	the race يخسر السباق
Check	the internet connection يتحقق من الإتصال بالإنترنت	Mute	the microphone يكتم الميكروفون
Do	a project يقوم بدراسة / بحث	Offer	a position يمنح / يعرض وظيفة
Email	the information يرسل المعلومات عن طريق البريد الإلكتروني	Share	screen يشارك الشاشة
Feel	the students يراسل الطلاب عن طريق البريد الإلكتروني	Show	a decline in يظهر وجود نقص في
	positive لديه شعور بالإيجابية	Stay	in touch with يبقي على تواصل مع

Have	a memory of يتذكر	Study	... to a very high level يدرس حتى مستوى متقدم.....
	control over لديه تحكم في	Take	control of يتحكم في
	a problem with لديه مشكلة في	Tell	... to do يخبر ... بأن يقوم ب.....
	virtual meetings لديه اجتماع افتراضي		

Choose the correct answer from a, b, c or d:-

- In a conference call, you won't be heard if you the microphone.
a - turn b - install c - mute d - join
- To your screen with another device or multiple devices, you need to install a particular software.
a - share b - feel c - take d - look
- A fast internet connection helps you up with your work.
a - tell b - offer c - do d - catch
- The software on your mobile needs to be updated every now and then.
a - turned b - installed c - muted d - joined
- Please, me what to do if I am in a place where there is no internet service.
a - tell b - offer c - do d - catch
- Before you agree with an idea, first into its possibilities of success.
a - share b - feel c - take d - look
- The virtual meeting I discussed how to relieve work pressure.
a - turned b - installed c - muted d - joined
- We're a project about the best application of smart technology.
a - telling b - offering c - doing d - catching
- I positive about the success of my brother.
a - share b - feel c - take d - switch
- When I the sound up, I saw that there was a blaming look on my father's face.
a - turned b - installed c - muted d - a and c

اهم حاجة تمييز المترادفات و المتضادات

Word		Synonym (meaning)
Install(ed) (v)	يثبت / ينصب (برنامج)	Set Up
Install(ed) (v)	يركب / يثبت (جهاز)	Put - Position
Look into (phr. V)	يتحقق من - يحقق في	Investigate Explore / Research
Mute (adj)	صامت	Silent / Very Low
Switch	يغير / يتغير / يتبدل	Change
Switch ... on (phr. V)	يشغل	Turn ... on (Phr. V)

Word		Antonym (opposite)
Install(ed) (v)	يثبت / ينصب (برنامج)	Remove/Uninstall يزيل
Join(ed) (v)	ينضم إلي	Leave يفادر / يترك
Turn / switch ... Off (Phr. V)	يوقف / يطفى	Turn / Switch ... on (Phr. V) يشغل / يوقف

Choose the correct answer from a, b, c or d:-

- "You need to install an anti-virus software". In this sentence, we can replace `install` with
a - remove b - uninstall c - a and b d - set up
- "The microphone is mute". The word `mute` in this sentence is the synonym of
a - silence b - silent c - loud d - high
- Mr Ayman said, "Switch the air conditioners off before you leave the office,Fady". Mr Ayman wanted Fady to turn the air conditioners
a - down b - up c - off d - into

4. "I joined the meeting". The verb "joined" in this context is the antonym of.....
 a - left b - applied c - removed d - set up

PHRASES and EXPRESSIONS

All the time	طوال الوقت / باستمرار	Labour market	سوق العمل
Appear to be	يبدو أنه	Long delay	تأخير لوقت طويل
At least	على الأقل	Much too loud	بصوت عالي جدا
Be on a call	مشغول في مكالمة	None at all	لا شئ على الإطلاق
Be still in	لا يزال في	Out of time	لا وقت لديه
Be still on	لا يزال يعمل / لا يزال متصلا	Positive consequences	نتائج ايجابية
Be suited to	مناسب لـ	Rather than	بدلا من / فضلا عن
By accident	بالصدفة / دون قصد	Recent changes	التغيرات الاخيره
Free time	وقت فراغ	Stressful situations	المواقف العصبيه
From now on	من الآن فصاعدا	Student welfare officer	مسئول رعايه الطلاب
Human beings	البشر	Technical problems	مشاكل فنيه
Human contact	التواصل البشري	Thanks for	شكرا علي
In other spaces	في أماكن أخرى	The latest version of	احدث نسخة من
In touch with	على اتصال بـ	The way i see it	من وجهة نظري
Instant messaging	الرسائل الفورية	Video conference call	مكالمه جماعية عبر الفيديو
Interpersonal skill	مهارة التعامل مع الآخرين	Virtual meeting with	اجتماع افتراضي مع
IT Support Forum	منتدى الدعم الفني لتكنولوجيا المعلومات	Working from home	المنزل من اعمل
Yours faithfully	المخلص لك	Working hours	ساعات العمل

Choose the correct answer from a, b, c or d:-

- Mr Ashraf can't meet you now as he is a conference call.
a - in b - on c - of d - by
- He is well-suited this task. He knows enough about fixing machines.
a - for b - to c - on d - with
- I've known about your arrival accident.
a - in b - at c - by d - with
- It is the too much work that has put you in such a situation.
a - stressful b - virtual c - conference d - human
- You can end a letter of application with "..... faithfully".
a - You b - you c - Yours d - yours
- I am still touch with my friends who have travelled abroad.
a - to b - in c - off d - by

PREPOSITIONS

Appear to	يبدو ان	Apply for	يتقدم بطلب من أجل
Carry on with	يستمر في	Deal with	يتعامل مع
Catch up (with)	يلحق بـ - يواكب	Give up	يتخلي عن
Keep / Stay in touch (with)	يبقي على تواصل مع	Look at	يدرس / يناقش
Speak/talk to	يتحدث إلى / مع		

Choose the correct answer from a, b, c or d:-

- A doctor who appears calm helps his/her patients relax.
a - to be b - be c - being d - to being
- I have applied a job as a teacher in Oman.
a - to b - for c - with d - in
- If you have any objection, just talk me.
a - about b - for c - of d - to

Transitive Phrasal

Back up	يدعم - يحتفظ بنسخة	Hang up	يعلق مكالمة
Blow up	يكبر الصورة	Hold back	يعيق - يؤخر
Break down	يحطم - يهدم	Knock ... out	يفقد ... الوعي
Break into	يقترحم	Lay off	يفصل - يطرد
Breathe in	يستنشق	Leave ... on / off	يترك جهاز مفتوح - مغلق
Breathe out	يزفر النفس	Leave behind	يفار دون
Bring back	يعيد	Leave out	يحذف - يستبعد
Bring up	يربي	Let down	يحبط - يخذل
Call up	يتصل بـ	Look into	يتحقق من
Calm	يهدئ	Down look up	يبحث عن معلومة في مصدر
Catch up with	يلحق بـ	Make up	يخترع
Clean up	يرتب	Pick up	يلتقط - يحضر
Fill in	يملأ استمارة - يكمل	Plug in	يوصل بـ (كهرباء أو جهاز)
Fill up	يملأ	Point out	يشير إلى
Find out (about)	يكشف عن	Pull down	يهدم
Give back	يعيد	Put away	يضع ... في مكانه
Give off	تبعث منه	Put ... back	يعيد ... إلى مكانه
Give up	يتوقف - يقاع عن	Put off	يؤجل
Go on	يستمر في	Rub out	يمسح
Hand in	يسلم شيء إلى	Run out of	يستنفذ كل
Hand on	يناول	Sum up	يلخص

Switch/Turn down	يخفض الصوت	Use up	يستنفذ كل شيء
Switch/Turn off	يوقف - يطفى	Wear out	يتهاك من كثرة الاستخدام
Take in	يمتص - يستنشق	Work out	يحسب - يحل
Take off	يخلع ملابس	Work out	يتم حل مشكلة
Take out	يعزم ... بالخارج	Write down	يدون - يسجل كتابا
Take over	يتولي مسئولية عن	Try out	يجرب استخدام
Tear up	يعرق	Turn on	يشغل
Think over	يفكر في	Turn up	يرفع الصوت
Try on	يجرب ملابس		

خلي بالك هنا

غالبًا مع حروف الجر (up/down/in/out/on/off).

إذا كان المفعول اسم يمكن وضعه قبل أو بعد حرف الجر.

- Can you turn the sound up?
- Can you turn up the sound?

إذا كان ضمير (me/us/you/them/him/her/it) نضعه بين الفعل وحرف الجر.

- **The jacket is making me hot. I will take off it. (×)**
- The jacket is making me hot. I will take it off.

Intransitive Phrasal

Break in	يقترحم - يسطو	Look forward to	يتطلع إلى
Break down	يتعطل	Move in	يعزل
Calm down	يهدأ	Move out	يفادر - ينتقل
Catch up	يلحق - يدرك	Run out	ينفذ - ينتهي
Fall off	ينخفض	Set off	يفادر - ينطلق
Get away	يهرب	Settle down	يستقر
Give in	يستسلم	Settle in	يعتاد علي
Go on	يستمر	Show up	يطل
Give up	يتوقف عن محاولة القيام بشيء	Stay up	يسهر
Grow up	يكبر - ينضج	Step down	يستقيل - يتنحي
Log on	يسجل دخول	Take off	تقلع الطائرة
Log off	يسجل خروج	Turn up	يطل - يظهر
Wear off	يتلاشي	Watch out	يتنبه - يحذر

- The plane took off. (Intransitive)
- I took off my clothes. (Transitive)

General Exercise

Choose the correct answer from a, b, c or d

- 1 I asked my sister to look the baby for me.
a - up b - after c - for d - like
- 2 A: Who has taken my mobile? B: I haven't yet.
a - caught up b - caught up with c - found out d - found out about
- 3 A: Who has taken my mobile? B: I haven't it yet.
a - caught up b - caught up with c - found out d - found out about
- 4 The technical team is going to look other ways of sharing documents online
a - down b - into c - on d - off
- 5 The rabbits have all the carrots in the garden. There isn't any left.
a - used up b - warmed up c - set up d - worked out
- 6 To stay means not to get to bed at the normal time.
a - In b - at c - up d - down
- 7 I typed and sent the email and soon logged
a - in. b - on. c - at. d - off.
- 8 My car broke and I had to take a taxi.
a - down b - up c - out d - into
- 9 You are right to a longer break between work hours.
a - pay back b - plug in c - give in d - ask for
- 10 I have two days to catch with the office work I have missed!
a - down b - up c - on d - off
- 11 Please, turn the TV while I am on the phone.
a - on b - of c - down d - up
- 12 Don't get nervous Calm, please.
a - down b - back c - off d - with
- 13 I set on my trip at around seven.
a - to b - up c - of d - off

- 14 You don't have to turn your tablet on if you don't want to. Leave it
a - down. b - into. c - on. d - off.
- 15 I had to the power cable to recharge the battery.
a - pay back b - plug in c - give in d - ask for
- 16 I had to the call as there's someone at the door.
a - give up b - hang up c - hand in d - blow up
- 17 Would you pay your friend the money you owe to him, please?
a - up b - back c - again d - down
- 18 Everything finally and I was over the moon.
a - took off b - turned up c - went on d - worked out
- 19 I asked Rodayna to turn the sound of the TV, but then it was much too loud.
a - down. b - up. c - on. d - of.
- 20 Amir has to the money I lent him last month.
a - pay back b - plug in c - give in d - ask for
- 21 The air hostess asked us to fasten our seat belts; the plane was about to take
a - over. b - up. c - out. d - off.
- 22 I asked the petrol station attendant to the tank with petrol.
a - fill in b - fill up c - fall off d - fall away
- 23 I the documents to the manager in person.
a - gave up b - hung up c - handed in d - blew up
- 24 I found some money in the street and I am going to to the police.
a - hand it in b - hand in it c - turn it on d - turn on it
- 25 To set off means to
a - arrive. b - leave. c - finish. d - cook.
- 26 "I have already installed the software" We can use instead of "installed" in this sentence.
a - sit back b - sit down c - set off d - set up
- 27 The baby has dropped its toy. I'll
a - pick up it. b - pick it up. c - it pick up. d - it picked up.
- 28 We'd only waited a little when he turned
a - up. b - in. c - into. d - down.

- 29 I was shocked because I didn't expect him to turn my request.
a - up b - in c - into d - down
- 30 This photo is small; it needs
a - giving up. b - hanging up . c - handing in. d - blowing up.
- 31 Nabil hurt his elbow in yesterday's tennis match and had to
a - pay back. b - plug in. c - give in. d - ask for.
- 32 I had to the application form with my personal data.
a - fill in b - fill up c - fall off d - put away
- 33 The sugar I had at home ran and I had to go out at midnight to buy some.
a - out of b - out c - with d - down
- 34 I ran sugar and I had to go out at midnight to buy some.
a - out of b - out c - with d - down
- 35 I have invited all my friends to the party, but only a few of them showed
a - on. b - off. c - up. d - down.
- 36 A phrasal verb consists of
a - two verbs and a preposition.
b - a verb followed by one or two prepositions.
c - a transitive verb, an object and a preposition.
d - none of the above.
- 37 `Look forward to` is called a/an
a - phrasal verb. b - adverbial clause. c - modal verb. d - verbal collocation.
- 38 The phrasal verb `grow up` meaning to become an adult` is a/an phrasal verb.
a - model b - passive c - transitive d - intransitive
- 39 Where is the object of an intransitive phrasal verb located?
a - After the preposition. c - a and b.
b - before the preposition. d - It doesn't taken an object.
- 40 When you want to stop a call for a short time and resume it shortly after, you
a - hang up. b - switch off. c - turn off. d - put away.
- 41 We use verbs or pronouns after a verb to form a phrasal verb.
a - one b - two c - no d - any

42 Which of the following is NOT correct?

- a - The match ended when one of the two players gave up to the other.
- b - The match ended when one of the two players gave up.
- c - The match ended when one of the two players gave to the other up.
- d - a and b.

43 Which of the following does not have a phrasal verb

- a - The charger is plugged in.
- b - Omar looked at his sister.
- c - My mobile is switched off.
- d - I knew that my PC had been left on.



THERE IS
NO EXCUSE
FOR NOT
TRYING

كلمات مهمة (احفظ و متكسلش)

Apply(ied) (v)	يطبق / ينفذ	Guess(ed) (v)	يخمن
Arrow (n)	سهم	Highlight(ed) (v/n)	يظلل / يبرز - الجزء الهام البارز
Attach(ed) (v)	يرفق / يرسل	Identify(ied) (v)	يحدد
Background (n)	خلفية	Image (n)	صورة
Certain (adj)	معين / محدد	Link (n)	رابط
Chat (n)	دردشه	Mind map (n)	خريطة ذهنية
Click(ed) (v/n)	ينقر / نقرة	Old-fashioned (adj)	عفا عليه الزمن / قديم
Concentrate(d) (v)	يركز علي	Option (n)	خيار / اختيار
Conclude(d) (v)	يختم - يستنتج	Order(ed) (v-n)	ينظم / يطلب - ترتيب / نظام - أمر
Document (n)	وثيقة	Prepare(d) (v)	يعد / يجهز
Draw - drew - drawn (v)	يرسم	Present(ed) (v)	يعرض / يقدم
Effective (adj)	مؤثر / فعال	Presentation (n)	عرض تقديمي
Effectively (adv)	بفاعلية	Record(ed) (v)	يسجل
Email(ed) (v)	يرسل بريد الكتروني	Reduce(d) (v)	يقلل / يختصر
Essential (adj)	ضروري / جوهري	Right(adj)	علي حق / مصيب
Explanation (n)	شرح / توضيح	Session (n)	جلسه
Shocked (adj)	مصدوم	Study (n)	استذكار / مذاكرة
Similar (adj)	مشابه	Technique (n)	تقنية / أسلوب
Slide (n)	شريحة	Tend(ed) (v)	يميل / يفضل
Sound(ed) (v)	يبدو	Topic (n)	موضوع
Specific (adj)	محدد	Wonder(ed) (v)	يتساءل
Mind(ed) (v)	يعانع		

Choose the correct answer from a, b, c or d:-

1. Use markers to the important parts of the text.
a - attach b - present c - highlight d - tend
2. Click on this and you will be able to download all the books you need.
a - session b - link c - technique d - explanation
3. Water is for all life forms.
a - essential b - old-fashioned c - shocked d - similar
4. When you write an essay, you need to provide some information about the topic in the introduction.
a - document b - presentation c - option d - background
5. The company started a/an advertising campaign.
a - certained b - certainly c - effective d - effectively
6. Moataz to arrive late at the office. It is one of his worst habits.
a - attaches b - presents c - highlights d - tends
7. All attendants liked the I made.
a - document b - presentation c - option d - background
8. I divide my study hours into forty-minute
a - sessions b - links c - techniques d - explanations
9. The sales assistant refused to the price.
a - concentrate b - identify c - conclude d - reduce
10. I was to hear that such a kind man had been murdered.
a - essential b - old-fashioned c - shocked d - similar
11. I a copy of my qualifications to the CV.
a - attached b - presented c - highlighted d - tended
12. It is important to the study plan that works.
a - concentrate b - identify c - conclude d - reduce
13. Spending the night in the lobby of the hotel is the only available.
a - document b - presentation c - option d - background
14. Keep quiet, please. I need to on my study.
a - concentrate b - identify c - conclude d - reduce
15. Using mind maps is one of the best study
a - sessions b - links c - techniques d - explanations
16. Now, most university students use their mobiles to lectures.
a - click b - record c - draw d - switch

17. I make friends with people who have interests to mine.
a - essential b - old-fashioned c - shocked d - similar
18. To be understood well, your ideas simply and in the correct order.
a - tend b - present c - install d - tend
19. Good writers their essays effectively leaving readers with a challenge.
a - concentrate b - identify c - conclude d - reduce
20. Do you want a/an hair-cut or you will let me decide?
a - certain b - certainly c - effective d - effectively
21. I can't find a/an for his strange behaviour.
a - session b - link c - technique d - explanation
22. Sending letters has become Emails are faster and safer.
a - essential b - old-fashioned c - shocked d - similar

شوية متلازمات لفظية علي مزاجك

Bring	... together يجمع - يضم	put	in order يرتب
Create	a study system يبتكر نظام استذكار	share	documents يشارك / يعرض وثائق
Discover	new ideas يكتشف أفكار جديدة	sound	like يبدو مثل
Do	a session يقوم بجلسة	take	a break يأخذ استراحة
Draw	mind maps يرسم خرائط ذهنية		a list of يعد قائمة
Highlight	important details يظلل / يبرز التفاصيل المهمة		a study plan يعد خطة استذكار
Feel	free to لا تتردد في أن	make	a summary of يعد تلخيص لـ
Get	angry يغضب		changes يحدث تغييرات
	stressed يتوتر		notes يدون ملاحظات

Give	a presentation يقدم عرضاً	Attach	a document يرفق وثيقة - يرسل وثيقة كمرفق
	an explanation يقدم تفسيراً	prepare	a presentation يعد عرض تقديم

Choose the correct answer from a, b, c or d:-

- How many study sessions have you?
a - put b - done c - made d - sounded
- free to criticize me if I do anything wrong.
a - Feel b - Make c - Give d - Take
- Mind maps are good ways of information about the topics together.
a - attaching b - bringing c - giving d - highlighting
- He like an important man.
a - puts b - does c - makes d - sounds
- Don't get, Ahmed. We're joking.
a - angry b - free c - attached d - highlighted
- The explanation she has isn't persuasive.
a - felt b - made c - given d - b and c
- I was asked to the cards in order.
a - put b - do c - create d - sound
- I have two documents to the email.
a - attached b - brought c - got d - highlighted
- The break we renews our energy.
a - feel b - make c - give d - take
- The notes I help me remember.
a - put b - do c - make d - sound
- I used a yellow pen to the important parts of the lesson.
a - attach b - bring c - get d - highlight

PHRASES and EXPRESSIONS

All the best	أرق الأمنيات	Talk to you soon!	أحدثك قريبا
As well as you can	بأفضل ما تستطيع	In a different way	بطريقة مختلفة
At the bottom	أسفل / تحت	In different colours	بألوان مختلفة
Be on video calls	مشغول بمكالمة فيديو	Learn differently	يتعلم بطريقة مختلفة
Be sure about	متأكد من	Let me explain	دعني أشرح لك
Chat box	صندوق الدردشة	Let me know	أخبرني
Creative solutions	حلول مبتكرة	On the map	علي الخريطة
Good at	جيد في	Plus sign (+)	علامة
Hi there,	أهلا	Reply to	رد / يرد علي
In advance	مقدما	Speak soon	رد سريعا
In a different order	بترتيب مختلف	Study plan	خطه استذكار
Study system	نظام استذكار		

Choose the correct answer from a, b, c or d:-

- Some building workers ought to be given their money advance.
a - at b - off c - in d - of
- Do the job as as possible.
a - bad b - long c - good d - well
- When you have finished, let me
a - know b - knew c - knowing d - to know

PREPOSITIONS

Click on	ينقر علي	Reduce ... into	يختصر..... إلي
concentrate on	يركز علي	send.. to	يرسل إلي
conclude with	يختم ب	start by	يبدأ ب
experiment with	يجرب - يمارس	Tend to	يميل إلي أن
Meet up with	يلتقي ب	give up	يستسلم
Present ... to	يقدم ل	Look for	يبحث عن

Choose the correct answer from a, b, c or d:-

- I look forward to my old friends.
a - meeting b - meeting up c - meeting up with d - a and c
- Conclude your essay a good summary of the main points.
a - with b - from c - to d - about
- I reduced the novel three pages.
a - off b - from c - of d - into
- This type of birds tend build their nests in holes in mountains.
a - for b - to c - from d - at
- Let children experiment depending on themselves.
a - with b - on c - as d - like
- Leave your sister concentrate her study.
a - after b - for c - on d - than
- Only losers give
a - off b - up c - down d - at

VERB + V-ING

ركز معايا دي شوية أفعال بييجي بعدها مصدر مضاف له ing
يمكن نفي الأفعال التالية باستخدام (Not + V-ing).

Admit	يعترف / يقرب	Finish	ينهي
Appreciate	يقدر / يثمن	Imagine	يتخيل
Avoid	يتجنب	Include	يشمل
Consider	يفكر في	Keep	يظل / يستمر في
Delay	يؤجل	Mind	يمنع
Deny	ينكر	Miss	يفوته
Dislike	يكره	Practise	يمارس
Enjoy	يتمتع بـ	Risk	يخطر بـ
Fancy	يتوهم - يتخيل	Suggest	يقترح

Test your self

- Sama suggested Fish For lunch She likes it.
a - to Prepare b - Preparing c - not to prepare d - not preparing
- I don't mind You with the shopping
a - helping b - not helping c - to help d - not to help
- he admitted my tablet by mistake.
a - take b - to take c - taking d - to taking
- Rodyna Suggested fish for lunch as she likes chicken.
a - to prepare b - Preparing c - not Preparing d - not to prepare

VERB + TO + INF.

ركز معايا دي شوية أفعال بييجي بعدها **to + inf**.
يمكن نفي الأفعال التالية باستخدام **(Not to + Inf)**.

Afford	يمكنه تحمل تكلفة أن	Learn	يتعلم أن
Agree	يوافق على أن	Manage	يتمكن من
Arrange	يرتب لـ	Offer	يعرض أن
Choose	يختار أن	Plan	يخطط أن
Decide	يقرر أن	Pretend	يتظاهر أن
Deserve	يستحق أن	Promise	يعد أن
Expect	يتوقع أن	Seem	يبدو أن
Fail	يفشل في أن	Threaten	يهدد أن
Help	يساعد في	Try	يحاول أن
Hope	يأمل أن	Want	يريد أن
Intend	ينوي أن	Wish	يتعني أن

Test your self

- Leen agreed me use her tablet.
a - let b - to let c - letting d - to letting
- Mohammed me to come first.
a - admitted b - deserved c - afforded d - expected
- I decided them anymore. They are really bad company.
a - knowing b - to know c - not to know d - not knowing
- He not to know me but I am sure we have worked together before.
a - pretends b - chooses c - learns d - threatens

شوية أفعال بييجي بعدها (to + Inf) أو (V-ing) دون اختلاف في المعني.

Love	يحب	Prefer	يفضل
Hate	يكره	Start/Begin	يبدأ
Like	يحب	Continue	يستمر

لو هتستخدم (would) قبل اي فعل من دول <<< لازم يجي بعدها (to + Inf).

- I would love for a swim this evening.
a - to go b - going

بعد (starting/beginning) <<< نستخدم (to + Inf) فقط "اوعي تقع في الحنة دي"

- It was starting
a - to rain b - raining

شوية أفعال بييجي بعدها (to + Inf) أو (V-ing) بس خد بالك المعني بيختلف.

Stop يتوقف	Leila stopped listening to the radio. Leila stopped to listen to the radio.	توقفت عن القيام بشيء. توقفت لكي تقوم بشيء آخر.
Remember يتذكر	I remembered phoning my mother. I remembered to phone my mother.	يتذكر أنه فعل. تذكرت أن أفعل ثم فعلت.
Regret يندم - يشعر بالأسف	I regret arriving late. He regrets to say that he can't go.	نادم علي ما فعلت. شعر بالأسف لأنني مضطر للقيام ب...
Forget ينسى	I forgot bringing my book. I forgot to bring my book.	نسيت أنني أحضرت الكتاب. نسيت أن أحضر الكتاب.
Try يحاول - يجرب	He tried to control the children, but they went on shouting. Try logging off and logging on again.	يحاول / يقوم بمحاولة. يجرب.
Go on يستمر في	He finished his English homework, and then he went on to study physics. He went on working for the same company.	ينتقل من عمل لأخر. يستمر في القيام بنفس العمل.

Test your self

- I got tired of studying, so I stopped to bed.
a - to go b - going c - to going d - not going
- Remember me when you arrive home.
a - to calling b - not calling c - calling d - to call
- I remember you when I arrived home, but you didn't answer my call.
a - to calling b - not calling c - calling d - to call
- Do you regret your time?
a - not wasting b - wasting c - to wasting d - to waste
- She regrets that she is guilty, but she thinks it is the right thing to do.
a - not to admit b - admit c - admitting d - to admit

خلي بالك معايا هنا

To = In order to = so as to بمعنى "لكي".
لو لقيت to جاية في الجملة بمعنى "لكي" <<< بعدها inf

Test your self

- I study hard to good marks.
a - get b - getting
- Sama went home early to the visitors.
a - welcomed b - welcome

TO + V-ING

مهم أوي تعرف ان لو (to) جزء من التعبير نفسه <<< ف هيجي بعدها (V-ing).

Adapt to	يتأقلم مع	Be accustomed to	معتاد على
Apply ... to	يطبق ... على	Be opposed to	يعترض على
Become used to	يتعود على	Lead to	يؤدي إلى

Be used to	يكون معتاد على	Look forward to	يتطلع إلى
Get used to	يتعود على	Object to	يعترض على
Contribute to	يساهم في	Take to	يعتاد على

Test your self

- I'm used to the holiday in Alex.
a - spending b - spend c - Spent
- Nada took to in Aswan.
a - living b - live c - lived

EXPRESSION + ING

Be busy	مشغول بـ	Feel like	يود / يريد
Be interested in	مهتم بـ	It's a waste of money	مضيعة للمال
Be worth	يستحق	It's a waste of time	مضيعة للوقت
Can't help	لا يستطيع أن يتوقف عن	It's no good	لا فائدة من
Can't stand	لا يطيق	It's no use	لا فائدة من

Test your self

- It's no good time.
a - waste b - wasting c - to waste
- I feel like sweets.
a - to eat b - eating

OBJECT + TO + INF

مهم اوي تعرف إن الأفعال التالية يمكن أن يأتي بعدها المفعول ثم (to + Inf).

Advise	ينصح	Encourage	يشجع
Invite	يدعو	Teach	يعلم
Motivate	يحفز	Tell	يأمر
Allow	يسمح	Expect	يتوقع
Ask	يطلب	Force	يجبر
Order	يأمر	Urge	يحث
Permit	يسمح	Help	يساعد
Beg	يتوسل	Want	يريد
Persuade	يقنع	Hire	يؤجر شخصا
Challenge	يتحدى	Warn	يحذر
Promise	يعد	Would like	يود / يريد
Choose	يختار	Instruct	يأمر
Remind	يذكر	Command	يأمر

Test your self

- ◉ I advised Ola a doctor.
a - to see b - seeing c - Saw
- ◉ Nada Allows Ahmed with her toys.
a - play b - to play c - playing
- ◉ We will chase Mr. Nasser the manager.
a - being b - to be

ملحوظة اوعى تقع فيها

لو الجملة عندك مجهول <<< هييجي بعد الفعل (to + Inf)

Test your self

- Ola was advised a doctor.
a - to seeing b - to see c - seen
- Ahmed is Allowed Nada's toys.
a - to use b - using c - to using

ENGLISHAWY

خليك عارف ان مفيش limit لأي حد يبسعى وهو متوكل على الله
كل الأسباب بتتسخر كل الأبواب بتتفتح

General Exercise

Choose the correct answer from a, b, c or d

- 1 We expect thousands of football fans the final match.
a - to be attended b - to attend c - attending d - attend
- 2 We hope Mohammed Salah in England next Summer.
a - to meet b - meet c - to be meeting d - meeting
- 3 He kept into the jungle as if there was no danger.
a - to go b - going c - to going d - to have gone
- 4 The naughty boy promised the school principal well in class.
a - behaving b - to behave c - behave d - to have behaved
- 5 Gihan's mother forced her her room.
a - not to tidy b - tidying c - tidy d - to tidy
- 6 Although my question was easy, he refused it.
a - answering b - for answering c - to answer d - answer
- 7 My sister hates by air.
a - travelling b - to travelling c - travels d - travelled
- 8 Huda admitted my pen without asking me.
a - borrow b - borrowed c - borrows d - borrowing
- 9 In 1954, the government decided the High Dam.
a - built b - building c - to build d - had built
- 10 They suggested for a picnic in the park.
a - to go b - goes c - has gone d - going
- 11 She often avoids with strangers as she is very shy.
a - speaks b - to speak c - speak d - speaking
- 12 He denied at the scene of the crime.
a - to be b - had been c - was d - being
- 13 Would you mind The door, please?
a - closing b - to close c - closed d - to closing

- 14 I'd love to the party, but it is impossible.
a - to going b - to go c - going d - go
- 15 I'd prefer a taxi.
a - getting b - to get c - to getting d - get
- 16 Try to concentrate the task in your hand.
a - to achieve b - on achieve c - to achieving d - to be achieved
- 17 I feel like to the cinema tonight.
a - go b - to go c - going d - to going
- 18 I considered for the job, but in the end I decided against it.
a - apply b - applying c - to apply d - to applying
- 19 Leila pretended me as she passed me in the street.
a - not see b - not seeing c - to seeing not d - not to see
- 20 Rodayna always does her best first.
a - on coming b - to come c - to coming d - to be come
- 21 Please, remember the door when you go out.
a - locking b - lock c - to locking d - to lock
- 22 Our neighbours threatened the police if we didn't stop the noise.
a - to call b - calling c - call d - to calling
- 23 The lifeguard instructed people not near the rocks.
a - swam b - having swum c - swimming d - to swim
- 24 The police warned us out at night.
a - to not going b - not going c - not go d - not to go
- 25 I stopped the book to answer the phone.
a - to have read b - reading c - to read d - reads
- 26 He remembered her at a party once.
a - meet b - to meet c - met d - meeting
- 27 Although he is diabetic, he can't help chocolate.
a - to eat b - to be eaten c - eat d - eating
- 28 Do you object to Hurghada? Where else can we go?
a - being taken b - be taken c - to be taken d - to being taken

- 29 What do you think the statue to fall?
a - demolished b - made c - caused d - divided
- 30 I don't think the film is worth
a - seeing b - to see c - to have been seen d - to be seen
- 31 Did you remember my letter?
a - posted b - post c - to post d - posting
- 32 On my way to the station, I stopped about Fatma.
a - asking b - ask c - to ask d - asked
- 33 Tom was used alone but now he lives with his grandparents.
a - to living b - to live c - live d - living
- 34 She isn't able to look after herself She needs after.
a - to look b - looked c - to be looked d - look
- 35 A little boy was heard
a - cries b - cry c - to crying d - to cry
- 36 I'd rather at home tonight than go to the cinema.
a - stay b - to stay c - staying d - to staying
- 37 I regret to my father's advice .He was right.
a - not to listen b - not listen c - not listening d - not to listening
- 38 Eating too much fatty food will certainly lead weight.
a - to gain b - to gaining c - in gaining d - gained
- 39 It is a waste of time all these silly exercises.
a - do b - to do c - to doing d - doing
- 40 I can't stand next to these noisy neighbours.
a - living b - live c - to live d - to living
- 41 I saw an old man this busy street alone.
a - crosses b - to cross c - cross d - to crossing
- 42 I can't imagine a bike.
a - my father to ride c - riding my father
b - my father riding d - to my father riding
- 43 Sama is busy the housework.
a - on doing b - do c - to do d - doing

- 44 Leen has finally taken in their new flat.
a - to living b - to live c - life d - living
- 45 You can't stop me what I want.
a - to doing b - doing c - to do d - do
- 46 It is no use over spilt milk.
a - cry b - crying c - to cry d - to crying
- 47 I regret you that you have failed the driving test.
a - tell b - telling c - to tell d - to telling
- 48 He doesn't smoke anymore." This means
a - he stopped to smoke. c - he has never smoked.
b - he stopped smoking. d - a and c
- 49 I remembered to call my mother before going to bed. What does this mean?
a - I remembered calling my mother.
b - I remember that I call my mother.
c - First I remembered, then I called my mother.
d - First I called my mother, then I remembered.
- 50 "I have forgotten to bring my camera." This means
a - it is not with me now. c - I have forgotten bringing it.
b - it is with me now. d - a and c.
- 51 "It is impossible for me to stop watching football matches." What does this mean?
a - I am busy watching football matches. c - It is no use watching football matches.
b - I can't help watching football matches. d - It is no good watching football matches.
- 52 "Omar got used to living on his own."-Omar
a - can't live alone. c - doesn't live on his own.
b - hates living on his own. d - took to living alone.
- 53 "I advise my students to understand, not to memorize." This means
a - My students are advised to memorize and understand.
b - My students are advised to memorize not to understand.
c - My students are advised not to memorize but to understand.
d - My students are advised not to memorize or understand.

54 "I heard a bird singing. What does this mean?"

- a - I heard a bird sing.
- b - A bird was heard singing.
- c - A bird was heard to sing.
- d - A bird was heard to singing.

— “ —
IT'S NEVER
too late for
a new beginning
in your life

Test Unit 5

Choose the correct answer from a , b , c or d:

1. I keep all my important in a password protected steel safe.
a - documents b - presentations c - options d - backgrounds
2. Double on the browser to go online.
a - click b - record c - draw d - switch
3. This application helps me to the screen of my smart TV so that I can display videos from my mobile on the smart TV.
a - plug b - install c - destroy d - share
4. It is commonly known that stands for Information Technology.
a - version b - IT c - document d - application
5. To make a video call, you need to your camera on.
a - download b - suit c - join d - switch
6. I downloaded a powerful anti-virus
a - colleague b - consequence c - software d - study
7. Only one of the will be given the job.
a - forums b - spaces c - welfares d - interviewees
8. To is to improve and reach the same standard as other people in your class, group etc.
a - switch ... on b - switch ... off c - look into d - catch up with
9. We told one of the waiters that the music was too loud so she turned it.....
a - down b - up c - on d - off
10. Hurry up, Karim. I'm waiting for you to
a - catch up b - catch up with c - find out d - find out about
11. Hurry up, Sama. I'm waiting for you to us at the corner of the street.
a - catch up b - catch up with c - find out d - find out about
12. I wish my son computer games. He is addicted to them.
a - gave up b - hung up c - handed in d - blew up
13. My father has..... doing the same job since he graduated.
a - logged b - set off c - turned up d - gone on
14. If you walk into a busy street without looking, you risk..... knocked down.
a - being b - to be c - be d - to being

15. I don't mind you the phone as long as you repay your calls.
 a - used b - using c - to use d - to using
16. Don't be easily defeated. Keep yourself.
 a - discouraging b - encouraging c - demotivating d - appointing

Read the following passage, then choose the correct answer:

At school, you have probably had the support of your teachers, your family and your friends. When you leave secondary school, you will start to have responsibility for your own life. This means being in control of your time and also your choice of career. However, it is important never to forget the values and morals that your family and your school have taught you. Show respect to not only older people, but also to your work colleagues, both male and female. Remember to be tolerant of people who are different to you. Be loyal to all your friends.

When you are at work, make sure that you help and support your work colleagues. It is good to be ambitious, but do not envy people who are promoted before you. Be patient and always work hard, and you will be rewarded one day.

When you are not at work, spend some time helping your local community. This is an excellent way to meet new people, and to help improve the lives of others. Try to help the poor whenever you can.

Most people find that voluntary and charitable work is so rewarding that they are happy to do it.

Your school has taught you how to pass your exams, but it has also taught you important values and morals that will help whatever career you choose.

Choose the correct answer from a , b, c or d:

17. The main idea of the passage is that ..
 a - How to be successful after leaving school. c - Tolerant people lose a lot in their life.
 b - How to succeed at your school. d - You will be rewarded one day.
18. In your future careers, will support you.
 a - your family and teachers c - your school and colleagues
 b - morals and values d - males and females
19. Voluntary work is rewarding although it is
 a - unseen b - unpaid c - valueless d - fruitless
20. Being helps you to get on well with other people.
 a - violent b - tolerant c - shy d - ashamed
21. Remember to be tolerant of people who are
 a - different to your colleagues. c - different to you.
 b - similar to your colleagues. d - similar to you.

27. The last paragraph can be summarized as
- a - it was amazing to have wedding and concerts in Chillingham Castle.
b - Chillingham Castle is best used now
c - Chillingham Castle is ignored nowadays.
d - it was interesting to make movies in Chillingham Castle.
28. ghosts were mentioned in the passage.
- a - Three b - Four c - Five d - Two
29. On the contrary, Chillingham Castle has become a very place.
- a - scary b - fascinating c - fearful d - isolated
30. Ordinary people may drink tea in the Castle, but braver people may in it.
- a - eat b - tour c - stay d - dream
31. The writer thinks that we should
- a - change our perspective of bad things to be positive.
b - change our positive view to be negative.
c - not care of our points of view.
d - not care of the others' points of view.
32. The author implies that burying the bones found in the wall
- a - put the ghost to rest. c - was a scary action.
b - made no difference. d - caused many problems.

Choose the best Arabic translation :

33. There are some measures that may keep you healthy for long. One of them is to brush your teeth with dental paste twice daily.
- أ - يوجد بعض المعايير التي ربما تبيك بحة جيدة، لفترة طويلة. أحد هذه المعايير أن تغسل أسنانك بمعجون الأسنان مرتين يوميا.
ب - يوجد العديد من المعايير التي ربما تحافظ عليك بحة جيدة، أحد هذه المعايير أن تنظف أسنانك بفرشاة الأسنان مرتين يوميا.
ج - هناك بعض عدد المعايير التي تبيك بحة جيدة، إحدى هذه المعايير غسل أسنانك بفرشاة الأسنان مرتين يوميا.
د - هناك عدة المعايير التي ربما تحافظ على صحتك، أولى هذه المعايير أن تغسل فمك بفرشاة الأسنان مرتين كل يوم.
34. Some people need escapism stories to forget about their worries and troubles. These stories take them to the world of imagination and thinking.
- أ - يحتاج بعض الناس لقصص للهروب من الواقع، ليبعدوا الأشياء التي تقلقهم ومتاعبهم، هذه القصص تسرح بهم لعالم من الخيال والاعتقاد.
ب - يحتاج بعض الناس لقصص هروبية، لينسوا الأشياء التي تقلقهم ومتاعبهم، هذه القصص تأخذهم لعالم خيالي معتقد به.
ج - يحتاج بعض الناس لقصص الهروب من الواقع لينسوا الأشياء التي تقلقهم ومتاعبهم. هذه القصص تأخذهم لعالم من الخيال والتفكير.
د - قد يحتاج بعض الناس لقصص التهرب من الواقع لكي يتذكروا الأشياء التي تقلقهم ومتاعبهم، هذه القصص تأخذهم لعالم من الخيال والتفكير.

Choose the best English translation :

35. تتمتع مصر بمناخ جيد طوال العام ، فالشمس متوفرة في معظم شهور السنة ، ولهذا السبب تسعى مصر لإستخدام الطاقة الشمسية لتوليد الكهرباء.

- a - Egypt has a good weather all the year. The sun was available most of months of the year. So, Egypt seeks to use the sun energy to generate electricity.
- b - Egypt has a good climate all the year. The sun is available most of months of the year. So, Egypt seeks to use the solar energy to generate electricity.
- c - Egypt has a good climate all the year. The sun is avoidable most of months of the year. So, Egypt seeks using the solar power to tolerate Electricity.
- d - Egypt had a good weather all the year. The sun is available most of months of the year. So, Egypt seeks using the solar power to tolerate electricity.

36. الإرهاب مشكلة عالمية تواجه كل دول العالم ، فهي ليس شأنًا داخليا يخص دولة أو مكان معين.

- a - Terrorism is a national problem that faces all the world countries. It is not an internal affair that belongs to a specific place or country.
- b - Terrorism is a global problem that forces all the world countries. It is not an internal affair that belongs to a special place or country.
- c - Terrorism is a world problem that faces all the world countries. It is not an internal affair that belongs to a specific place or country.
- d - Terrorism is an international problem that faces all the world countries. It is an external affair that belonged to a special place or country.

Choose the correct answer from a , b , c or d:

37. Which of the following has the correct ending punctuation mark? _ _ _ _ _

- a - What a wonderful journey.
- b - What a wonderful journey?
- c - What a wonderful journey!
- d - What a wonderful journey~

38. Which of the following has the correct ending punctuation mark?

- a - Were Mona to have a lot of money, she'd buy a new car?
- b - Were Mona to have a lot of money, she'd buy a new car;
- c - Were Mona to have a lot of money, she'd buy a new car.
- d - Were Mona to have a lot of money, she'd buy a new car!

39. The of a business letter tells what it is going to be about.

- a - body
- b - correspondence
- c - tone
- d - subject

40. You should not share in emails.

- a - private information
- b - your password
- c - your credit card number
- d - a, b and c

DREAM
BIG



ENGLISHAWY
MAHMOUD RADWAN

عافى هنعمل احامك

Unit 6

Vocabulary

Assess(ed) (v)	يقيّر	Productive (adj)	مثمر - منتج
Decline(d) (v)	ينخفض بشدة - ينهار - يرفض	Productivity (n)	الإنتاجية - العائد
Decline (n)	انخفاض - انهيار	Progress (n)	تقدم - تحسن
Efficiency(n)	كفاءة	Raise(d) (v)	يرفع - يزيد - يُحسن يجمع (مال)
Efficient (adj)	كفء	Switch(ed) off (v)	يستريح لفترة قصيرة (يفصل)
Procrastinate(d) (v)	يسوف / يهامل	Vary(ied) (v)	يتنوع - يُغيّر - ينوع
Procrastination(n)	التسويف / المهاملة		

Choose the correct answer from a, b, c or d:-

- The manager used to encourage his workers ` levels.
a - necessity b - productivity c - facility d - equality
- People usually try to their standard of living to lead a better life.
a - raise b - arise c - rise d - arouse
- Nowadays, employees are mostly evaluated according to their regardless of the number of years they have worked.
a - importance b - experience c - efficiency d - sufficiency
- You aren't working hard ; you need to be more
a - talkative b - productive c - negative d - successive
- I read an important report on the impact of advertising on children.
a - assessing b - pressing c - aggressing d - blessing
- My father advises me to stop studying when I feel exhausted because my concentration
a - increases b - declines c - improves d - moves
- You will never achieve any success if you continue to over each detail.
a - delay b - procrastinate c - inspire d - raise
- negatively affects the amount of work you can do.
a - Procrastination b - Analysis c - Productivity d - level

9. I have achieved a clear in learning English.
a - process b - conclusion c - permission d - progress
10. ` There was a sharp decline in the number of tourists in 2020. ` In this sentence , the word ` decline ` is a / an
- a - verb b - noun c - adjective d - adverb
11. Being as a surgeon , he was accepted for the job.
a - impressed b - individual c - efficient d - recent
12. you can and have a cold drink in the café.
a - lead b - vary c - distract d - switch off
13. The exam's questions should in order to cover all aspects of the assessment.
a - decrease b - include c - raise d - vary
14. To is to be different from each other in size, shape, etc.
a - assess b - decline c - procrastinate d - vary
15. To is to decrease in quantity or importance.
a - assess b - decline c - procrastinate d - vary
16. To is to make a judgment about a person or situation after thinking carefully about it.
a - assess b - decline c - procrastinate d - vary
17. To is to delay doing something that you ought to do, usually because you do not want to do it.
a - assess b - decline c - procrastinate d - vary
18. To is to relax for a short time.
a - delay b - achieve c - raise d - switch off
19. To is to increase an amount, number, or level.
a - delay b - achieve c - raise d - switch off
20. means producing or achieving a lot.
a - Individual b - Productive c - Impossible d - Common
21. is the quality of doing something well and effectively, without wasting time, money, or energy.
a - Efficiency b - Productivity c - Procrastination d - Progress
22. is the act of delaying something that you should do, usually because you do not want to do it.
a - Efficiency b - Productivity c - Procrastination d - Progress
23. is the rate at which goods are produced, and the amount produced.
a - Efficiency b - Productivity c - Procrastination d - Progress

كلمات مهمة احفظ ورتكسلش

Achieve(d) (v)	يُنجز - يُحقق	Increase(d) (n/v)	زيادة - يزيد - يزداد
Aim(ed) (n/v)	هدف - يهدف	Individual (n/adj)	فرد - فردي
Amongst (prep)	بين	Interrupt(ed) (v)	يقاطع
Analysis (n)	تحليل	Lead - Led (v)	يؤدي إلي
Awareness (n)	الوعي	Let - Let - Let (v)	يدع - يسرح
Brain (n)	الوخ	Level (n)	مستوي
Concentration (n)	التركيز	Look(ed) at (phr.v)	يفحص- يحلل
Conclusion (n)	استنتاج	Look(ed) for (phr.v)	يبحث عن
Delay(ed) (v/n)	يؤخر - يؤجل / تأجيل - تأخير	Manage(d) (v)	يتحكم به - يدير
Depending on	حسب - استناداً إلى	Memory (n)	الذاكرة
Diary (n)	مفكرة شخصية	Mention(ed) (v)	يذكر - يقول
Distract(ed) (v)	يُشتت - يصرف انتباه	Permission (n)	إذن - تصريح
Effect (n)	أثر - نتيجة	Pollution (n)	التلوث
Effectively (adv)	بفاعلية	Private (adj)	شخصي / خاص
Effectiveness (n)	فاعلية - تأثير	Process (n)	عملية
Error (n)	خطأ	Recent (adj)	حديث
Exactly (adv)	بالضبط	Researcher (n)	باحث
Excuse(d) (n/v)	عُذر - يَعدُر	Response (n)	استجابة
Factors (n)	عوامل	Session (n)	جلسة - دورة - مُقابلة
Finding (n)	اكتشاف - نتيجة	Significantly (adv)	بشكل ملحوظ
Follow(ed) (v)	يتبع	Sort (n)	نوع
Force(d) (v/n)	يُجبر - يُرغم - قوة	Specific (adj)	محدد
Habit (n)	عادة	State(d)	يذكر - يقول
Hand(ed) (v)	يُسَلِّم (شيء) باليد	Therefore (conj.)	لذلك- وهن ثر
Impossible (adj)	مستحيل		

Choose the correct answer from a, b, c or d:-

1. You can better if you study in a quiet environment.
a - concentrate b - evaluate c - raise d - get distracted
2. Energy bills have increased this winter all over the world.
a - significant b - significance c - significantly d - signify
3. Both hotels are OK . The cost is the only deciding
a - factor. b - finding. c - session. d - error.
4. Too much noise me while studying my lessons.
a - leads b - varies c - distracts d - switches off
5. One feels safe amongst his / her family members . amongst is a/ an
a - conjunction. b - pronoun. c - adverb. d - preposition.
6. The report most teenagers are addicted to online games.
a - forced b - stated c - mentioned d - b and c
7. The of the research on that medicine have surprised us . It is 100% safe.
a - factors b - findings c - sessions d - errors
8. This advertisement to promote our new product.
a - aims b - assesses c - hands d - declines
9. Don't try to draw any Before you examine the information available.
a - processes b - conclusions c - efficiencies d - progress
10. The Media played an important role in raising the citizens' of the protective measures against coronavirus.
a - permission b - concentration c - increase d - awareness
11. I have taken the decision on the available data.
a - depending b - affecting c - managing d - stating
12. The doctor said I would need five of therapy.
a - factors b - findings c - sessions d - errors
13. Professor Mustafa gave a detailed of the economic situation.
a - procrastination b - analysis c - productivity d - level
14. I have a / an interest in helping the poor and the homeless.
a - safe b - individual c - affected d - available
15. Your friends have an important on you.
a - effective b - effectively c - effectiveness d - effect
16. It is clear that this coronavirus vaccine is
a - effective. b - effectively. c - effectiveness. d - effect.

17. The of this coronavirus vaccine is clear.
 a - effective b - effectively c - effectiveness d - effect
18. You can't leave school early without
 a - permission. b - concentration. c - increase. d - awareness.
19. Those who what should be done to a later time will always be losers.
 a - lay b - procrastinate c - assess d - raise
20. We need to look the data in hand before we decide.
 a - for b - at c - after d - b and c
21. The application does not respond. It gives a/an message.
 a - factor b - finding c - session d - error
22. I the letter in to the manager who started to read it at once.
 a - aimed b - assessed c - handed d - declined
23. Stress has a bad effect on your on your work.
 a - permission b - concentration c - increase d - awareness
24. Hard work will surely to real success.
 a - lead b - vary c - distract d - switch off
25. Have you heard of the changes in the team? Two super strikers have just been included.
 a - useless b - individual c - protective d - recent
26. The learning never stops at any age.
 a - process b - conclusion c - efficiency d - permission
27. Everyone in our street is looking the lost child.
 a - for b - at c - after d - b and c
28. Hand it to me carefully." In this sentence, the word `hand is a/an
 a - verb. b - noun. c - adjective. d - adverb.
29. Choosing the right time and the best place will raise your productivity
 a - procrastination. b - analysis. c - permission. d - level.
30. Mr. Mohammed blamed me for my friend while he was giving a speech.
 a - linking b - supporting c - interrupting d - raising
31. Your school work is better this year. Keep hard work.
 a - significant b - significantly c - individual d - individually

Derivatives

علشان تحل أي سؤال لازم تركزي هنا

Verb	Noun	Adjective	Adverb
Assess(ed) يقيّر - يقدر (الكهية أو العدد أو النسبة)	Assessment تقيير - تقدير (الكهية أو العدد أو النسبة) Assessor مُثَوِّن / مُقَدِّر / مُقَيِّر		
Decline ينخفض بشدة - ينهار - يرفض	Decline انخفاض - انهيار	Declining متناقص - منخفض	
	Efficiency كفاءة - جودة	Efficient كفاء	Efficiently بكفاءة
Procrastinate يُسوف / يهاتل - يُؤجل	Procrastination التسويق / الههاطلة - التأجيل		
Produce يُنتج - يُحدث - يُلد	Produce ناج زراعي Producer الهنج (شخص شركة) Production (عملية) الإنتاج Product منتج Productivity الإنتاجية - العاند Reproduction التكاثر - النسخ	Productive مثمر- منتج - مفيد	Productively بوفرة
Progress يتقدم / يتطور- يتحسن - يستهر	Progress تَقَدْر - تحسن progression تَقَدْر / تَطَوْر - تسلسل / تتابع	Progressive تَقَدْرِي / مُتَجَدِّد / متدر	
Vary يتنوع / يختلف- ينوع	Variety تنوع - مجموعة متنوعة / اختلاف	Various متنوع / مختلف Variable مُتَغْيِر - مُتَقَلِّب	Variably بشكل متغير

Choose the correct answer from a, b, c or d:-

1. Time management and planning improve our
a - produce. b - producer. c - productive. d - productivity.
2. Time management and planning make us more
a - produce. b - product. c - productive. d - productivity.
3. In Japan, they high-quality electronic devices.
a - produce b - product c - production d - productivity
4. Japan is famous for the of high-quality electronic devices.
a - produce b - product c - production d - producer
5. Japan is a major of high-quality electronic devices.
a - produce b - product c - production d - producer
6. These need more promotion.
a - produces b - products c - procrastinations d - productivities
7. It is commonly admitted that destroys productivity.
a - assess b - assessment c - procrastinate d - procrastination
8. Once you start to, you take the first step into failure.
a - assess b - assessment c - procrastinate d - procrastination
9. There's a decline in the growth rate.~ The word `decline' here is a/an
a - noun. b - verb. c - adjective. d - pronoun.
10. She the dishes she prepares for her children to keep them healthy.
a - vary b - varies c - various d - variety
11. Roses in colour and size.
a - vary b - varies c - various d - variety
12. Roses are available in a of colours and sizes.
a - vary b - varies c - various d - variety
13. Roses are available in colours and sizes.
a - vary b - varies c - various d - variety
14. I don't agree with Ayman's of the situation.
a - assess b - assessment c - procrastinate d - procrastination

شوية متلازمات لفظية علي مزاجك

Assess	productivity levels يُقيم مستويات الإنتاجية	Increase	awareness of يرفع الوعي بـ
Become	more productive يُصبح أكثر إنتاجية	Keep	a diary يُسجل مذكرات
Do	a study يقوم بدراسة / بحث	Make	changes to يُحدث تغييرات في
Draw	good work يقوم بعمل جيد	Raise	more progress يُحقق تقدم أكبر
Have	a conclusion يصل للإستنتاج	Get	productivity يرفع الإنتاجية
Improve back يستعيد ...	Vary	efficiency يرفع كفاءة
	a very positive effect on لديه تأثير إيجابي جدا على		the same results يحصل على نفس النتائج
	an effect on له تأثير على		distracted يتشتت
	productivity يحسن الإنتاجية		study habits ينوع / يغير عادات الذاكرة

Choose the correct answer from a, b, c or d:-

- Making some changes to your study habits may your productivity levels.
a - draw b - have c - improve d - become
- We are a scientific study on the application of technology in education.
a - varying b - doing c - having d - raising
- You can find out about anything he does if you read the diary he
a - states . b - makes. c - does. d - keeps.
- I tried to some conclusions but I didn't have enough evidence to depend on.
a - draw b - allow c - assess d - become
- You won't feel bored if you your study habits.
a - vary b - do c - have d - raise

6. The progress my son has Is quite good.
a - stated b - made c - did d - kept
7. You'll more productive if you aren't distracted by unimportant details.
a - draw b - have c - assess d - become
8. Thank you for the good work you've
a - told. b - become. c - done. d - concentrated.
9. Working to a good plan and getting enough sleep will surely your efficiency.
a - vary b - do c - have d - raise
10. I want to my money back, please.
a - state b - have c - assess d - become

أهم حاجة تمييزك المترادفات والمضادات

Word		Synonym (meaning)
Assess(ed) (v)	يقيم	Analyse / Judge / Evaluate
Decline(d) (v)	ينخفض بشدة	Reduce / Decrease
Decline(d) (v)	ينهار	Deteriorate
Decline(d) (v)	يرفض	Turn Down / Reject / Refuse
Efficiency (n)	كفاءة	Effectiveness / Productivity / Competence
Procrastinate(d) (v)	يُسوف / يهافل / يؤجل	Put Off / Postpone / Delay
Productive (adj)	مبدع - خلاق	Inventive / Creative
Productive (adj)	مثمر - منتج	Useful / Fertile / Fruitful
Progress (n)	تقدم - تحسن	Advance / Advancement / Development
Raise(d) (v)	يرفع - يزيد	Increase
Raise(d) (v)	يربي	Bring Up
Raise(d) (v)	يُحسن	Improve

Word		Synonym (meaning)
Vary(ied) (v)	ينوع - يغير	Change/Diversify/Modify/Alter
Vary(ied) (v)	يتنوع - يختلف	Differ

Word		Antonym (opposite)
Decline(d) (v)	ينخفض بشدة	Increase يزداد
Decline(d) (v)	ينهار	Flourish يزدهر
Decline(d) (v)	يرفض	Accept يقبل
Efficiency (n)	كفاءة	Inefficiency - Incompetence عدم الكفاءة - عجز
Productive (adj)	مبدع - خلاق	Unproductive غير مبدع
Productive (adj)	مثمر - منتج	Unproductive - Sterile غير منتج - عقير
Raise(d) (v)	يرفع - يزيد	Lower/Reduce يُقلل/ بخفض
Vary(ied) (v)	يتنوع - يختلف	Agree يتفق

Choose the correct answer from a, b, c or d:-

- “Parents do their best to raise their children.” The verb ‘raise’ in this sentence is a synonym of
 a - increase. b - improve. c - lower. d - bring up.
- “Abdulrahman comes up with productive ideas.” The adjective ‘productive’ in this utterance is an antonym of
 a - sterile. b - creative. c - inventive. d - old-fashioned.

3. "She declined his offer to marry her saying they have different personalities." The verb "declined" here gives an opposite meaning to
- a - accepted. b - flourished. c - reduced. d - turned down.
4. People's opinions tend to vary according to culture and "interests" The antonym of "vary" here is
- a - agree. b - disagree. c - differ. d - modify.
5. Mr. Baleigh varies his teaching techniques and strategies according to students' levels." The synonym of varies" here is
- a - agrees. b - disagrees. c - differs. d - modifies.
6. I knew he was a loser when he kept procrastinating in all the time The word "procrastinating" here can be replaced by
- a - postponing. b - putting off. c - a and b. d - putting away.

Phrases and Expressions

A study into productivity	دراسة عن الإنتاجية	Look for an excuse	يبحث عن عُذر
All night	طوال الليل	On time	في الوقت المحدد
An increase in	زيادة في	Over a six-month period	على مدار ست شهور
At different times	في أوقات مختلفة	Productivity levels	مستويات الإنتاجية
At the beginning of	في بداية	Research study	دراسة بحثية
At the start of	في بداية	See you then	أراك حينئذ
Be distracted by	تشغلت بـ / ينشغل بـ	Self-management	إدارة الذات - التحكم في الذات
Be happy with	سعيد بـ - راض عن	Study habits	عادات الإستذكار
Be true for	صحيح بالنسبة لـ	The amount of work	كم العمل
Cause and effect	السبب والنتيجة	The way they study	الطريقة التي يذاكرون بها
Depending on	على حسب	To be honest	أصدقك القول
Even better	والفضل من ذلك	Try hard to	يحاول جاهداً أن
In conclusion	الخلاصة	Until late into the evening	حتى وقت متأخر من المساء
In detail	بالتفصيل		

Choose the correct answer from a, b, c or d:-

- I want you to tell me what happened detail.
a - to b - at c - in d - for
- That "Great Expectations" is the best novel is true most readers.
a - for b - from c - at d - by
- I will have to finish this job over a two-..... period.
a - months b - month c - month's d - monthly
- I'd like you come over on Monday evening." This means I want you to me.
a - discover b - find c - visit d - invite
- My opinion might change depending what will happen.
a - on b - in c - into d - to

Prepositions

distract ... by	يتشتت ... / يشغل بـ	prefer to	يفضل أن
come over	يزور	put ... away	يضع ... بعيدا / في مكانه
force ... to	يجبر ... أن	result in	يؤدي الي / يخلص الي
hand... to	يسلم ... الي	switch off	يأخذ استراحة (يفصل)
lead to+ noun/ (inf.+ing)	يؤدي إلى	tend to	يميل الي ان
look at	يفحص - يُحَال	write down	يدون / يسجل

Choose the correct answer from a, b, c or d:-

- Hard work leads to success." This means hard work success.
a - looks at b - results in c - tends to d - switches of
- My biggest problem is that I am distracted the unimportant details.
a - for b - from c - at d - by
- I need some more time to examine the findings of the research." This means I want some more time to The research findings.
a - look at b - result in c - tend to d - switch of
- Rodayna writes every word her teachers says.
a - with b - down c - on d - of

Causative Verbs

الجرامر ده بسيط بس محتاج منك شوية تركيز

1

Make

يجبر - يجعل

- Subject (فاعل) + make + object (مفعول) + Inf.

◉ Mr Ashraf made us the essay again.

a - to write

b - writing

c - be written

d - write

- Object (مفعول) + be (حسب الزمن) + made + to + Inf.

- Object (مفعول) + (am/is/are / was/ were) + made + to + Inf.

- Object (مفعول) + (am/is/are/was/were) + being made to + Inf.

- Object (مفعول) + (have/ has/had) + been made to + Inf.

- Object (مفعول) + (will be) + made + to + Inf.

◉ We were made the essay again.

a - write

b - writing

c - to write

d - be written

◉ Mariam to revise for the exams.

a - make

b - made

c - was made

d - been made

◉ Mum Mariam revise for the exams.

a - make

b - made

c - was made

d - been made

خلي بالك

المفعول بعد make ممكن يجي

اسم (noun)

Ali - Mariam

ضمير (pronoun)

Me - you - us - them - her - him - it

ملحوظة مهمة

- Subject (فاعل) + force + object (مفعول) + to + Inf.
- Object (مفعول) + (am/is/are / was/ were) + forced + to + Inf.
- Object (مفعول) + (have/ has/had) + been forced to +Inf.

◉ We are to follow the law.

a - made

b - forced

c - a and b

d - let

◉ The officer forced to put his gun down and raise his hands.

a - he

b - him

c - his

d - himself

2

Let / Allow

يجبر - يجعل

- Subject (فاعل) + let + object (مفعول) + Inf.
- Subject (فاعل) + allow/allowed + object (مفعول) + to + Inf.
- Object (مفعول) + (am/is/are / was/ were) + allowed to + Inf.
- Object (مفعول) + (have/ has/had) + been allowed to +Inf.

◉ Never a little child to go out on their own.

a - let

b - make

c - allow

d - a and b

◉ Never a little child go out on their own.

a - let

b - make

c - allow

d - a and b

◉ Areej let me her marker.

a - use

b - to use

c - be used

d - using

◉ Areej allowed me her marker.

a - use

b - to use

c - be used

d - using

◉ Areej allowed her marker.

a - use

b - to use

c - be used

d - using

خلي بالك

لما تلاقي allow مفيش وراها مفعول يبقى تحط noun أو V-ing.

◉ I out.

- a - allowed to go b - was allowed to go c - let to go d - was let to go

ملحوظة كمان

Let + (myself / himself/herself/ itself / yourself/ yourselves/ ourselves / themselves)

+ Inf / be + P.P.

◉ He let himself by a stranger.

- a - tricking b - tricked c - tricks d - be tricked

3

Stop

يمنع - يوقف

- Stop + object (مفعول) + from + V-ing.

- Stop + object (مفعول) + V-ing.

◉ I Salma making noise.

- a - let b - stopped c - made d - b and c

◉ I stopped the children on the grass.

- a - from walking b - walking c - a and b d - to walk

General Exercise

Choose the correct answer from a, b, c or d:-

- 1 Can you tell me what has made get so nervous?
a - herself b - she c - hers d - her
- 2 I happy when I heard about your success.
a - made b - was made c - allowed d - was allowed
- 3 The coach me do fitness training at the moment.
a - is making b - had made c - made d - will make
- 4 Success makes everybody
a - happy b - happily c - feels happy d - to feel happy
- 5 Mai was made the cooking when her mum was away.
a - to be done b - done c - do d - to do
- 6 I don't allow others my bike.
a - to ride b - ride c - riding d - to be ridden
- 7 I don't let others my bike.
a - to ride b - ride c - riding d - to be ridden
- 8 I don't allow my bike.
a - to ride b - ride c - ridding d - to be ridden
- 9 You are the right to vote.
a - let b - made c - stopped d - allowed
- 10 They personal calls at work.
a - aren't allowed b - aren't let c - let d - are made
- 11 "I made her tell the truth". - was made to tell the truth.
a - She b - Her c - I d - Me
- 12 I let them have a break "They were have a break.
a - let b - made c - allowed d - allowed to
- 13 She makes us laugh" - are made to laugh.
a - She b - Her c - We d - Us
- 14 I will allow you to leave." - I will you leave.
a - allow b - let c - stop d - a and b
- 15 Mona let her friends use her camera"- Mona's friends were her camera.
a - allowed to use b - let to use c - Stopped from using d - stopped using

كلمات مهمة احفظ وتهكسلس

Absolutely (adv)	تهاهاً	Improve(d) (v)	يُحسن
Active (adj)	نشيط / نشيط	go for (phr.v)	يؤيد
Alternative (n/adj)	بديل	Logic (n)	منطق
Analyse(d) (v)	يُحلل	Massive (adj)	ضخم / هائل
Benefit (n)	فائدة	Mentally (adv)	ذهنياً / عقلياً
Blog(ged) (v/n)	يقوم بالتدوين - مدونة	Option (n)	خيار / اختيار
Brainstorm(ed) (v)	يعصف ذهنياً - يستثير الفكر	Organized (adj)	منظم
Carry (ied) on (phr. V)	يستمر في	Overall (adv)	في المجموع / ككل
Chaos (n)	الفوضى	Performance (n)	أداء
Coach (n)	مدرب	Period (n)	فترة
Come round to (phr.V)	يغير رأيه الي	pillow (n)	وسادة
Cycling (n)	ركوب الدراجات	Point (n)	فكرة / وجهة نظر - نقطة
Cyclist (n)	دراج	Plug (n)	سحادة / مقبس
Definitely (adv)	بالتأكيد	priority (n)	أولوية
Depression (n)	اكتئاب	refresh (ed) (v)	ينعش / يجدد نشاط
Decide on (phr.V)	يختار	Reflect(ed) (n)	بمعن التفكير
Diet (n)	نظام غذائي	Reflection (n)	إمعان التفكير
Difference (n)	اختلاف / فرق	set - set - set (v)	يضبط
Disturb(ed) (n)	يزعج	Strategy (n)	خطة/سياسة (استراتيجية)
Drawback (n)	سلبية	suppose(d) (v)	يفترض
Evaluate(d) (v)	يقيم	take action	يتعرف
Evidence (n)	دليل	Task (n)	مهمة

Expand (ed) (n)	يفسر/يسهب في	Tough (adj)	صارم/صعب
Focused (adj)	في حالة تركيز	Unpleasant (adj)	غير سار
Forward (adj)	وسبق/مقدما	Waste (n)	تضييع/إهدار
Grades (n)	علاجات/درجات	world record (n)	رقم قياسي عالمي
Impact (n)	أثر - انطباع	Importance (n)	أهمية
Well-being (n)	رفاهية		

Choose the correct answer from a, b, c or d:-

- When you make a change to the way you work, you need to its advantages and disadvantages first.
a - concentrate b - fabricate c - evaluate d - regulate
- Pollution has a serious impact on the weather. Impact here is similar in meaning to
a - importance. b - influence. c - affect. d - cause.
- I usually have a thirty-minute walk every day; sport has a effect on health.
a - negative b - positive c - terrible d - rare
- What are the pros and of social networking websites?
a - canes b - cans c - coins d - cons
- How do you usually ideas amongst a group of friends to get more information about something?
a - rise b - mind c - brainstorm d - storm
- I tried my study time into twenty-minute periods and took breaks between them.
a - continuing b - cutting c - dividing d - leaving
- Well done, Rokaya! hard work.
a - Brainstorm b - Carry on c - Waste d - Suppose
- My brother is a/an member of a charity . He exerts great efforts.
a - unpleasant b - frustrated c - active d - massive
- I understand the of taking breaks. It raises productivity.
a - difference b - option c - pillow d - logic

10. I need support with the I was asked to do.
 a - evidence b - strategy c - importance d - task
11. Stress affects your at work. It reduces your productivity.
 a - drawback b - priority c - performance d - alternative
12. Taking breaks while working is necessary to you.
 a - blog b - evaluate c - refresh d - analyse
13. I have no but to follow the rules. I've no choice.
 a - difference b - option c - pillow d - logic
14. I lost my money and I had to borrow. It was a/an situation.
 a - unpleasant b - focused c - active d - massive
15. No one can deny the of education to the progress of nation.
 a - evidence b - strategy c - importance d - task
16. Low productivity is a/an of being overworked.
 a - drawback b - priority c - performance d - alternative
17. Never your time or energy.
 a - brainstorm b - carry on c - waste d - suppose
18. I can't tell the between the two mobiles. They're exactly the same.
 a - difference b - option c - pillow d - logic
19. The High Dam is a/an work of modern engineering.
 a - unpleasant b - focused c - active d - massive
20. The you followed to solve the problem was really effective.
 a - waste b - strategy c - importance d - task
21. Solar energy is a clean to fossil fuels.
 a - drawback b - priority c - performance d - alternative
22. It is the first time for me to That's why I don't have much likes or comments.
 a - blog b - evaluate c - refresh d - analyse
23. My mother has gone shopping, I
 a - brainstorm. b - carry on. c - waste. d - suppose.
24. To have a good night's sleep, you need a comfortable
 a - difference. b - option. c - pillow. d - logic.
25. Your health is a/an It is the first thing you need to look after.
 a - drawback b - priority c - performance d - alternative
26. To is to judge how good, useful, or successful something is.
 a - blog b - carry on c - evaluate d - brainstorm

27. To is to keep a blog; to write something in a blog.
a - blog b - carry on c - evaluate d - brainstorm
28. To is to examine or think about something carefully, in order to understand it.
a - analyse b - carry On c - evaluate d - brainstorm
29. To is to continue doing something.
a - analyse b - carry on c - evaluate d - brainstorm
30. means facts or signs that show clearly that something exists or is true.
a - Blog b - Priority c - Evidence d - Strategy
31. To is to have a discussion or meeting with other people at work, to suggest a lot of ideas for an activity or for solving a problem.
a - analyse b - carry on c - evaluate d - brainstorm
32. A/An is the thing that you think is most important and that needs attention before anything else.
a - blog b - priority c - evidence d - strategy

شوية متلازمات لفظية علي مزاجك

Brainstorm	ideas يقوم بالعصف الذهني للنفكار	Get	Better organised يُصبح أكثر تنظيماً
Do	A task يؤدي مهمة	Give	evidence يبرهن/يقدر الدليل
Have	A break يأخذ استراحة	Reach	a conclusion يصل الإستنتاج
	sure يتيقن	Set	an alarm يضبط المنبه
Make	A big difference يحدث فرقاً كبيراً	Take	a break يأخذ استراحة
	Changes to يحدث تغييرات في	Use	a strategy يستخدم خطة (استراتيجية)

Choose the correct answer from a, b, c or d:-

- How many tasks have you so far?
a - told b - reached c - brainstormed d - done
- It is recommended that you a break between work hours.
a - reach b - make c - take d - set
- Your time will better organized if you work to a plan.
a - get b - give c - brainstorm d - do
- After two hours of discussion, we finally a conclusion.
a - reached b - did c - took d - set
- The ideas we have are all productive.
a - got b - given c - brainstormed d - done
- My best friends a big difference in my life.
a - reach b - make c - take d - set
- You need to evidence to back up what you say.
a - get b - give c - brainstorm d - do
- I got up late since I had forgotten to the alarm.
a - reach b - make c - take d - set

Phrases and Expressions

A positive impact on	أثر إيجابي علي	Mentally active	نشط ذهنياً
At all	على الإطلاق	Pros and cons	مزايا وعيوب
Brainstorming session	جلسة عصف ذهني	Put ... Into practice	يُطبق / يُدخل حيز التنفيذ
Feel less stressed about	يشعر بتوتر أقل	Revise for exams	يراجع للإمتحانات
Looking back	بالعودة للوراء	Set a world record	يُسجل رقماً قياسياً عالمياً
Eat healthily	يأكل بشكل صحي	Sleeping habits	عادات النوم

Choose the correct answer from a, b, c or d:-

- back, I realize how hard my parents tried to bring me up.
a - Look b - Looking c - Looked d - To look
- I don't like grilled fish all.
a - from b - with c - for d - at
- It matters how you will put this plan
a - into practice. b - into practise. c - away. d - away from.

Prepositions

Add... to	يضيف ... إلى	Improve ... By	يحسن بنسبة
Carry on =go on/continue	يستمر في	Increase by	يزداد بنسبة
Focus on	يركز على	Take part in	يشارك في
Go with	يتلازم مع	Wake up	يستيقظ

Choose the correct answer from a, b, c or d:-

- You are doing well," my coach said. "I'm sure you will carry achieving more success!"
a - in b - on c - of d - at
- The employment rate has increased 3%.
a - in b - for c - by d - from
- "She carried on looking after her parents." The phrasal verb "carried on" here means
a - went on b - continued c - interrupted d - a and b
- I look forward to taking the final match.
a - out b - after c - part in d - place
- To raise your productivity, keep focused the task in hand.
a - on b - to c - with d - by
- Success goes working hard.
a - up b - with c - down d - out

الجزء ده بقي معناه: جعلت شخص يعول حاجه

خلي بالك

- Have/Has (علي حسب الزمن) + subject (عاقل) + Inf.
- Get (علي حسب الزمن) + subject (عاقل) + to + Inf.
- Have/Has/Get + subject (غير عاقل) + P.P.

- ◉ Mum sometimes has Rodayna the cooking.
a - do b - to do c - done d - a and b
- ◉ Mum sometimes gets Rodayna the cooking.
a - do b - to do c - done d - a and b
- ◉ Mum sometimes has the cooking by Rodayna.
a - do b - to do c - done d - a and b
- ◉ I my car serviced regularly.
a - have b - let c - get d - a and c

أشكال الـ "Causative" في الأزمنة

1

Present Simple

المضارع البسيط

- Have/Has + subject (عاقل) + Inf..
- Get/Gets + subject (عاقل) + to + Inf.
- Have/Has/Get/Gets + subject (غير عاقل) + P.P.

2 Present Continuous المضارع المستمر

- Am/Is/Are having + subject (عاقل) + Inf.
- Am/Is/Are getting + subject (عاقل) + Inf.
- Am/Is/Are (having - getting) + subject (غير عاقل) + P.P .

3 Past Simple الماضي البسيط

- Had + subject (عاقل) + Inf.
- Got + subject (عاقل) + to + Inf.
- Had/Got + subject (غير عاقل) + P.P.

4 Past Continuous الماضي المستمر

- Was/Were having + subject (عاقل) + Inf.
- Was/Were getting + subject (عاقل) + to + Inf.
- Was/Were (having/getting) + subject (غير عاقل) + P.P

5 Present Perfect المضارع التام

- Have/Has + had + subject (عاقل) + Inf.
- Have/Has + got+ subject (عاقل) + to + Inf.
- Have/Has + (had - got) + subject (غير عاقل) + P.P.

6

Past Perfect

الماضي التام

- Had + had+ subject (عاقل) + Inf.
- Had+ got+ subject (عاقل) + to + Inf.
- Had + (had - got) + subject (غير عاقل) + P.P.

Choose the correct answer from a, b, c or d:-

- ◉ We our flat decorated last week.
a - have b - had c - will get d - were getting
- ◉ We may our flat decorated next week.
a - have b - had c - will get d - were getting
- ◉ We our flat decorated next week.
a - have b - had c - will get d - were getting
- ◉ We our flat decorated when suddenly the painter fell and broke his arm.
a - have b - had c - will get d - were getting
- ◉ He a surgeon to operate on his grandmother.
a - had b - got c - has had d - made

كام ملحوظة عالماشي

اوعي تستخدم الـ "Causative" لو انت اللي عملت الحاجة بنفسك لأنه هي بتدي معني جعلت شخص يعملك الحاجة

- ◉ Adel He made it himself.

a - cooks his dinner

c - has his dinner cooked

b - cooked his dinner

d - had his dinner cooked

بعد أفعال الـ "Causative" لو عايزين نحت ضمير بنحط ضمير مفعول

(am - us - it - you - him - her - them)

- ◉ Omar was very ill. I got to take three days off work.

a - he

b - his

c - him

d - himself

في حالة النفي لا ننفي (have/has/had) الأساسيين بتوع الـ "Causative" لكن بننفي حسب الزمن

- ◉ Zam Zam her clothes washed. She washes them by herself.

a - hasn't

b - doesn't have

c - hadn't

d - had never

General Exercise

Choose the correct answer from a, b, c or d:-

- 1 The boss got the employees till late at night.
a - to work b - be working c - work d - worked
- 2 I got my hair before the wedding.
a - cut b - cuts c - cutting d - to cut
- 3 My mother has The shopping every week.
a - do b - done c - to do d - had done
- 4 Dina last Week.
a - gets her house to decorate c - got her house to decorate
b - has her house decorated d - had her house decorated
- 5 Ali got his credit card
a - change. b - to change. c - changing. d - changed.
- 6 Wait there and I'll someone to help you with those bags.
a - have b - get c - let d - make
- 7 Why don't you have your mobile instead of buying a new one?
a - to fix b - fixing c - fixed d - fix
- 8 We had a carpenter the broken window.
a - to fix b - to fixing c - fixed d - fix
- 9 My mother makes me up my room on Fridays.
a - to clean b - clean c - cleaned d - cleaning
- 10 We our neighbours to look after our garden while we were away.
a - had b - got c - made d - let
- 11 We got the computer technician the new software for us.
a - to install b - install c - installs d - installed
- 12 We got the new software for us.
a - to install b - install c - installs d - installed
- 13 I two days ago.
a - got my bike fix c - had my bike fixed
b - had my bike to fix d - got my bike fixing

- 14 After I had seen Dr Amr, I
- a - didn't have my teeth check. c - hadn't had my teeth checked.
b - didn't have my teeth checking. d - didn't have my teeth checked.
- 15 Why don't you have a mechanic at your car?
- a - to look b - look c - to looking d - looks
- 16 We should get Fady us some train tickets.
- a - get b - gets c - to get d - got
- 17 We've got to get our neighbours playing loud music.
- a - to stop b - stop c - stops d - stopped
- 18 My boss allowed me time off when my son was ill.
- a - takes b - take c - taken d - to take
- 19 We had our house Last year.
- a - paint b - painted c - painting d - to paint
- 20 She that he wouldn't tell anyone.
- a - had him promise c - promised to have
b - had him promise d - had him to promise
- 21 Wait here. I'll have someone your bags up to your room.
- a - to take b - taken c - take d - took
- 22 The students got the teacher their test until the following week.
- a - postpone b - to postpone c - postponed d - postpones
- 23 You must your doctor look at that cut on your arm. It is serious.
- a - have b - get c - allow d - permit

Special Cases

- 1 Adel He made it himself.
- a - cooks his dinner c - has his dinner cooked
b - cooked his dinner d - had his dinner cooked
- 2 Sometimes, my friend me borrow his car.
- a - lets b - allows c - gets d - permits
- 3 Sama wants us to let her her friend's birthday.
- a - attending b - to attend c - attend d - attended
- 4 Omar was very ill. I got to take three days off work.
- a - he b - his c - him d - himself

- 5 We need to our computer checked out for viruses.
a - make b - have c - let d - allow
- 6 Zamzam her clothes washed. She washes them by herself.
a - hasn't b - doesn't have c - hadn't d - had never
- 7 I was angry with Ali. He had laughed at by all our colleagues.
a - ourselves b - we c - ours d - us
- 8 My manager me work overtime every day last week.
a - got b - made c - allowed d - caused
- 9 When I was little, my parents always made me to school.
a - walk b - to walk c - walked d - walks
- 10 your meal prepared before you went home?
a - Had you b - Have you had c - Had you had d - Do you have
- 11 He is very persuasive . He got to join his team.
a - I b - me c - mine d - myself

Check your understanding

- 1 "I paid a carpenter to fix the door. This means"
a - I made a carpenter pay for fixing the door.
b - I got a carpenter fixed the door.
c - I had a carpenter fixed the door.
d - I got a carpenter to fix the door.
- 2 "I had my lunch cooked" This means"
a - I cooked my lunch. c - I cooked my lunch for someone.
b - someone cooked my lunch for me. d - I got my lunch cooking.
- 3 "I made my brother do the shopping" what does this mean?
a - I got my brother to do the shopping. c - I had the shopping done by my brother.
b - I got my brother to go shopping. d - a, b and c.
- 4 "I usually do not have anyone clean my room" This means"
a - I usually have my room cleaned. c - I usually get my room cleaned.
b - I usually clean my room. d - I usually get my room to clean.
- 5 "Sama had someone water the flowers." What does this mean?
a - Sama didn't water the flowers herself. c - Sama didn't get the flowers watered.
b - Sama hadn't the flowers watered. d - Sama didn't get the flowers to water.

6 I Wrote the report for Omar after he had told me to." This means

- a - Omar made I write the report. c - Omar got I write the report.
b - . Omar had me write the report. d - b and c

7 "Did you ask anyone to help you?" I said."

- a - Did you make anyone to help you? c - Did you have anyone to help you?
b - Had you anyone help you? d - a and b

8 "Mum got Leen to set the table for lunch ." This means

- a - Mum got the table set for lunch by Leen.
b - Mum had Leen to set the table for lunch.
c - Mum had Leen setting the table for lunch.
d - a and c

Advanced Exercise

Choose the correct answer from a, b, c or d:-

1 Never let yourselves into such a trick.

- a - fall b - be fallen c - falling d - to fall

2 He will get us on the report.

- a - worked b - work c - working d - to be worked

3 He is funny. He had us all during the meal.

- a - laughed b - laughing c - to laugh d - have laughed

4 I've got some of the cleverest students for the competition . They don't need preparation anymore.

- a - preparing b - prepared c - to prepare d - prepare

Test Unit 6

Choose the correct answer from a , b , c or d:

1. Interests from one person to another.
a - lead b - vary c - distract d - switch off
2. Encouraging students improves their
a - procrastination. b - analysis. c - productivity. d - permission.
3. His need for money him to accept such a tiring job.
a - forced b - stated c - mentioned d - b and c
4. is the process of getting better at doing something, or getting closer to finishing or achieving something.
a - Efficiency b - Productivity c - Procrastination d - Progress
5. some changes to your study habits may raise your productivity.
a - Assessing b - Stating c - Making d - Mentioning
6. She declined his offer to marry her saying they have different personalities." The verb 'declined' here gives the same meaning as
a - accepted b - flourished c - reduced d - turned down
7. Ayman the situation in a way I don't agree with.
a - assesses b - assessments c - procrastinate d - procrastination
8. You need to take a rest to renew your energy." This means you need to
a - look at. b - result in. c - tend to. d - switch off.
9. I don't let others my tablet.
a - to use b - use c - using d - to be used
10. I don't allow my tablet.
a - to use b - use c - using d - to be used
11. We are the right to express our opinion.
a - let b - made c - stopped d - allowed
12. We outside meals at school.
a - aren't allowed b - aren't let c - let d - are made
13. I stopped Sama computer games for a long time.
a - from playing b - playing c - a and b d - to play
14. Mum Rahma wasting her time.
a - let b - stopped c - made d - b and c

15. I my teeth checked once every three months.

- a - let b - get c - have d - b and c

16. You should have your clothes

- a - to wash. b - be washed. c - washed. d - washing.

Read the following passage, then choose the correct answer:

When people think of **distinctive** Scottish folk music, they usually think of the bagpipes. However, the instrument was not invented in Scotland. Experts think that the bagpipes must have first been played in Egypt in around the first century BCE, when a bag was added to a type of flute. To play the bagpipes, a bag made from animal skin had to be filled with air. When the bagpipe player pressed the bag, air went into the instrument, so that the music could be continuous, even when the player stopped blowing

The bagpipes were very popular and they were taken into the north of Europe by the Romans. People enjoyed listening to the bagpipes for about a thousand years. Then people started to spend more time indoors.

Bagpipes, which are very loud, are not the kind of instrument that you want inside a house, so they became less popular in some countries.

In Scotland, however, people still love listening to them. The army used them to send messages; it is said that the bagpipes can be heard up to 16 kilometres away. For this reason, the English (who often had battles with the Scottish) banned people from playing the bagpipes at the end of the eighteenth century .

Today the bagpipes are played at many important processions and events throughout Scotland. But you don't have to go to Scotland to hear them. They are also popular in Ireland and parts of France, Spain and Turkey.

Choose the correct answer from a , b, c or d:

17. The second paragraph answers the question

- a - How can you play the bagpipes? c - Where are the bagpipes made?
b - How can you buy the bagpipes? d - Who invented the bagpipes?

18. This passage is about

- a - bagpipes. c - music.
b - Scottish people . d - musical instruments.

19. How did the bagpipes become popular in the north of Europe ?

- a - They were taken there by the Romans. c - The British took the bagpipes there.
b - The Egyptians invaded Scotland. d - The Scottish army took them there.

Choose the correct answer from a , b, c or d:

25. The best title for the passage is that
- a - The Industrial Revolution and its effect. c - Industry nowadays.
b - Primitive life and merchandise. d - Many English factories.
26. In the near future, the industrial revolution will
- a - stop. c - last without stop.
b - be limited. d - continue to have an end.
27. The Industrial Revolution reduced prices because of
- a - nobody wanted to buy goods. c - production was more than demand.
b - the poor goods produced. d - none of the above.
28. Why did English towns and cities grow very fast?
- a - Because a lot of poor people from rural areas moved there.
b - Because parents gave birth to a lot of children there.
c - there was a lot food and cheap houses there.
d - Because they worked at factories and got too much money.
29. According to the passage, which of the following inventions helped to start the Industrial Revolution?
- a - the steam engine. c - agriculture.
b - the wheel. d - pacemakers.
30. The main idea of the second paragraph is
- a - the side effects of the steam engine.
b - the start of the Industrial Revolution.
c - many people left their houses to the villages.
d - the Industrial Revolution has many negative effects.
31. Industrialisation spread from England to other parts of Europe and the whole world.
- a - slower b - fast c - slow d - higher
32. The more factories increase their production, People afford to buy it.
- a - the less b - the more c - the least d - the fewest

Choose the best Arabic translation :

33. Education can be the solution of our problems. It is the only fundamental way by which a desired change and development in the society can be put into effect.

أ - يمكن أن يكون التعليم هو المحلول لمشاكلنا ؛ فهو الطريقة الأساسية الوحيدة التي يمكن من خلالها تنفيذ التغيير والتطور المرغوب فيه في المجتمع.

ب - يمكن أن يكون التعليم هو المحلول لمشاكلنا ؛ فهو الطريقة الفرعية الوحيدة التي يمكن من خلالها تنفيذ التغيير والتطور المرغوب فيه في المجتمع.

ج - يمكن أن يكون التعليم هو الحل لمشاكلنا ؛ فهو الطريقة الفرعية القليلة التي يمكن من خلالها تنفيذ التغيير والتطور المرغوب فيه في المجتمع.

د - يمكن أن يكون التعليم هو الحل لمشاكلنا ؛ فهو الطريقة الأساسية الوحيدة التي يمكن من خلالها تنفيذ التغيير والتطور المرغوب فيه في المجتمع .

34. We must work hard to increase our production. Our natural resources should be made full use of in a scientific way to increase our exports and cut down imports.

أ - يجب أن نعمل بجد لزيادة إنتاجنا، كما يجب الاستفادة الكاملة من مواردنا العادية بطريقة علمية لزيادة صادراتنا وخفض الواردات.

ب - يجب أن نعمل بجد لزيادة إنتاجنا، كما يجب الاستفادة الكاملة من مواردنا الطبيعية بطريقة علمية لزيادة صادراتنا وخفض الواردات.

ج - يجب أن نعمل بجد لزيادة إنتاجنا، كما يجب الاستفادة الكاملة من مواردنا الطبيعية بطريقة فوق علمية لزيادة صادراتنا وخفض الواردات.

د - يجب أن نعمل بجد لزيادة إنتاجنا، كما يجب الاستفادة الكاملة من مواردنا الطبيعية بطريقة علمية لزيادة واردتنا وخفض الصادرات.

Choose the best English translation :

35. تحظى مشروعات النقل الحديثة في مصر وخاصة التي تعتمد على الطاقة النظيفة باهتمام كبير، وذلك لأنها تخدم التنمية وتعمل على حل المشكلات البيئية.

a - Modern transport projects in Egypt, especially those that depend on clear energy, are enjoying great attention because they defy development and work to solve environmental problems.

b - Modern transport projects in Egypt, especially those that depend on clean energy, are receiving great attention because they serve development and work to solve environmental problems.

c - Modern transport projects in Egypt, especially those that depend on clean force, are receiving great intention because they serve development and work to solve environmental problems.

d - Modern transport projects in Egypt, especially those that depend on clean power, are receiving great treatment because they serve development and work to solve environmental problems.

36. للتقدم العلمي أثره الكبير علي كل جوانب الحياة الاقتصادية والاجتماعية فالاختراعات و الاكتشافات المختلفة تساهم في تحقيق التنمية في أي بلد و زيادة راحه و رفاهية الناس.

- a - Scientific progress has a great impact on all respects of economic and social life. Various inventions and discoveries contribute to achieving development in any country and increase the comfort and well-being of people.
- b - Scientific progress has a great impact on all aspects of economic and social life. Various inventions and discoveries contribute to achieving development in any country and increasing the comfort and well-being of people.
- c - Scientific progress has a great force on all aspects of economic and social life. Various inventions and discoveries contribute to achieve development in any country and increasing the comfort and treasury of people.
- d - Scientific progress has a great affection on all aspects of economic and social life. Various inventions and discoveries contribute to achieve development in any country and increasing the comfort and well-being of people.

Choose the correct answer from a , b , c or d:

37. Malak said that the Earth was flat I said it was round.

- a - Full-stop
- b - Colon
- c - Comma
- d - inverted commas

38. "....." is used to start the discussion.

- a - It might lead to, but at least
- b - Would you be happy for us to add that to our possible solutions?
- c - Let's add it to our options.
- d - Does anyone already have any ideas they want to share?

39. A/An used to express strong feelings in written language

- a - quotation mark
- b - exclamation mark
- c - question mark
- d - period

40. Which of the following sentences has the perfect punctuation?

- a - I ate: fish, rice and salad for dinner.
- b - I ate / fish, rice and salad for dinner.
- c - I ate fish, rice and salad for dinner.
- d - I ate, fish, rice and salad. for dinner.

Vocabulary

Achieve(d) (v)	يُنجز- يحقق	Inspire(d) (v)	يلهم
Achievement (n)	إنجاز	Inspiration (n)	الهام
Administrative (adj)	إداري	Inspiring (adj)	ملهم
Challenge(d) (v/n)	يتحدى - تحدي	Quality (n)	سمة - خاصية
Combine(d) (v)	يربط - يجمع / يضم	Quote(d) (v/n)	يقتبس - اقتباس
Councillor (n)	عضو مجلس	Signposting (n)	إرشاد - لافتة - دلالة
Impress(ed) (v)	يُبهر- يثير إعجاب	Powerlifting (n)	رياضة القوة - رفع الأثقال
Impressive (adj)	مبهر	Signposting language (n)	اللغة الدلالية
Independent (adj)	مستقل	Success (n)	النجاح

Choose the correct answer from a, b, c or d:-

1. To me, secondary 3 is a / an I work hard to overcome.
 a - achievement b - success c - inspiration d - challenge
2. Teenagers look forward to being totally of their families.
 a - inspiring b - independent c - impressive d - administrative
3. Your performance has us. You're really talented.
 a - evaluated b - combined c - impressed d - paraphrased
4. I believe that time planning is necessary if one wants to be a/an
 a - achievement. b - success. c - determination. d - challenge.
5. The job of a secretary is mainly
 a - inspiring. b - independent. c - impressive. d - administrative.
6. Poets find nature It is the source of the ideas for most poems.
 a - inspiring b - independent c - impressed d - administrative
7. I began at 14, and at 20 I got into boxing.
 a - value b - powerlifting c - polio d - Syndrome
8. As a writer, Naguib Mahfouz found for his novels in the Cairo society around him.
 a - achievement b - success c - inspiration d - challenge

9. We've..... significant success so far.
a - challenged b - achieved c - overcame d - treated
10. Ronaldo is a/an footballer. Most fans admire him.
a - average b - independent c - impressive d - administrative
11. The great achievements Dr Zewail made young scientists.
a - evaluate b - combine c - summarise d - inspire
12. Winning the gold medal in the Olympics is the best I've made.
a - achievement b - syndrome c - inspiration d - challenge
13. Criminals the authority of law, so they are punished by law.
a - challenge b - achieve c - overcome d - treat
14. A is a member of a council.
a - counsellor b - councillor c - challenge d - role model
15. A/An is a good idea about what you should do, write, say, etc., especially one which you get suddenly.
a - inspiration b - value c - challenge d - role model
16. means confident and able to do things by yourself in your own way, without needing help or advice from other people.
a - Specific b - Independent c - Extreme d - Impressive
17. To is to do two different activities at the same time.
a - combine b - overcome c - treat d - evaluate
18. Something that is means making you admire it because it is very good, large, important, etc.
a - specific b - independent c - extreme d - impressive
19. A/An is something that tests strength, skill, or ability, especially in a way that is interesting.
a - inspiration b - value c - challenge d - role model
20. means relating to the work of managing a company or organization.
a - Administrative b - Independent c - Impressive d - Ugly
21. A is something that people may have as part of their character, for example courage or intelligence.
a - counsellor b - councillor c - challenge d - quality
22. To is to give a piece of information that is written down somewhere.
a - combine b - overcome c - quote d - evaluate

كلمات مهمة احفظ ورتكسلس

Accept(ed) (v)	يقبل	Lift(ed) (v)	يرفع
Assistant (n)	مساعد	Male (n/adj)	ذكر - مذكر
Average(adj/n)	متوسط / عادي	Muscle (n)	عضلة
Averagely(adv)	في المعدل / في المتوسط	Opportunity (n)	فرصة
Celebrate(d) (v)	يحتفل بـ / يحيي مناسبة	Rarely (adv)	نادرا
Certain(adj)	مُتأكد - مؤكد	Paralympics (n)	الألعاب الأولمبية لذوي الهمم
Certainly(adv)	بالتأكيد	Paraphrase(d) (v)	يشرح / يفسر
Championship(n)	بطولة	Perform(ed) (v)	يؤدي
Childhood(n)	(مرحلة) الطفولة	Polio =(poliomyelitis) (n)	شلل الأطفال
Choice(n)	اختيار	Presentation (n)	عرض تقديمي
Determination(n)	إصرار	Quality (n)	سمة - ميزة
Disability(n)	صعوبة - إعاقة	Quote(d) (v/n)	يقتبس - اقتباس
Down's syndrome(n)	متلازمة داون	Overcome - Overcame - Overcome (v)	يتغلب علي
Enthusiastic(adj)	متحمس - شغوف	Role model (n)	مثل أعلى / قدوة
Evaluate(d) (v)	يُقيم - يُقدر	Significant(adj)	كبير / ملحوظ
Event (n)	مُناسبة - حدث	Silver(n)	ميدالية فضية / الفضة
Extreme(n)	شديد - متطرف	Specific(adj)	محدد
Extremely(adv)	للاغاية	Summarise(d)(v)	يلخص
Facilities(n)	مرافق - تسهيلات	Task (n)	مهمة / تكليف
Female(n/adj)	أنثي - مؤنث	Treat(ed)(v)	يُعامل - يعالج
Highlight(ed) (v)	يُبرز - يُظلل	Value (n)	قيمة
Importance(n)	أهمية	Valladolid	بلد الوليد
Interest(ed) (n/v)	اهتمام - يثير اهتمام	Vote(d) (n/v)	تصويت / اقتراع - يصوت/ يقترع
Lecture (n)	محاضرة	Lecturer (n)	محاضر

Define	يعرف	Character	شخصية
Include	يشمل	Exact	دقيق
Phrase	عبارة	Particularly	بشكل خاص
Demonstrate(d) (v)	يثبت	Powerlifter	لاعب رفع الأثقال
Give up (v)	يستسلم	Responsible	مسئول
International paralympic committee	اللجنة البارالمبية الدولية	Appear(ed) (v)	يظهر / يبدو
Patience (n)	الصبر	Determined (adj)	عازم / مصمم
Smart (adj)	ذكي	Identify (v)	يحدد
Vast (adj)	هائل / ضخم / شاسع	Motivated (adj)	متحفز
Athlete (n)	رياضي	Persevere(d) (v)	يثابر
Former (adj)	سابق	Article (n)	مقال
Likely (adj)	من المحتمل	Disease (n)	مرض
Publish(ed) (v)	يطبع / ينشر	Independent (adj)	مستقل
Report(ed) (n/v)	تقرير / يبلغ عن	Paralympian (adj)	لاعب أولمبي من ذوي الهمم
Solve(d) (v)	يحل	Realise(d) (v)	يدرك
Cost	تكلفة شراء	Respect(ed) (n/v)	احترام / يحترم
Fee	اتعاب دخول مكان او استخدام خدمة / اتعاب تدفع لشخص مثل طبيب او محامي	Sum (n)	مبلغ من المال
Rent	إيجار شقه او مكان سكن	Price	سعر شيء
Work	عمل / مكان (اسم لا يعد)	Fare	اجرة وسيلة مواصلات
Job	وظيفه (اسم يعد)	Routine	شئ يتم بشكل منتظم
Affecting/moving	مؤثر	Works	اعمال فنية او ادبية (اسم يعد)
Profession	مهنة (تحتاج إلي مؤهلات وتدريب)	Career	مهنة (الحياة العملية للفرد)

Choose the correct answer from a, b, c or d:-

1. I sent my complaint to the local
a - quote. b - disability. c - role model. d - councillor.
2. We need to the new system to see how much we've achieved.
a - evaluate b - combine c - impress d - inspire
3. I have a cousin who suffers from Downs
a - value b - powerlifting c - polio d - Syndrome
4. I believe that is one of the top ingredients of success.
a - determination b - presentation c - opportunity d - championship
5. I was careful to attend Professor Sallam's
a - votes. b - averages. c - lectures. d - Paralympics .
6. Teenagers like it when you them like grown-ups.
a - challenge b - achieve c - overcome d - treat
7. My father is about football. He never misses watching a match.
a - enthusiastic b - significant c - male d - female
8. Oxygen and hydrogen to make water.
a - evaluate b - combine c - impress d - inspire
9. I won't go out until I finish the in hand
a - facility b - task c - polio d - Syndrome
10. I look up to my father. He is my
a - quote. b - disability. c - role model. d - modal.
11. I won't understand this poem unless it is
a - lifted. b - interested. c - impressed. d - paraphrased.
12. The first symptoms of are fever, headache and a stiff neck.
a - value b - powerlifting c - polio d - Syndrome
13. Giving a/an needs a lot of careful preparation .
a - determination b - presentation c - opportunity d - championship
14. Despite her disability, she won the gold in the
a - olympics. b - average. c - lecture. d - Paralympics.
15. My father has played a/an role in my life. I am all his.
a - enthusiastic b - significant c - male d - female
16. Mrs Nadene, my secretary, the long report in only two pages.
a - evaluated b - combined c - summarised d - inspired

17. Our city lacks the car parking
- a - facility. b - task. c - polio. d - syndrome.
18. I think Liverpool will win the this year.
- a - determination b - presentation c - opportunity d - championship
19. He won the and became a member of the local council.
- a - vote b - average c - lecture d - Paralympic
20. Sometimes, is what encourages a person to prove he is not less than ordinary people
- a - quote b - disability c - role model d - councillor
21. Take this job, Omar. It is a/an that is rarely available.
- a - determination b - presentation c - opportunity d - championship
22. Successful people are able to change their situation and become by being responsible for their own lives.
- a - known b - reckless c - dependent d - independent
23. The scientific theories can be simplified so that the person could understand.
- a - skilled b - routine c - excellent d - average
24. It's sad that so many young people are unable to find these days.
- a - works b - jobs c - careers d - professions
25. Parents complain that the of some private and language schools are extremely high.
- a - rents b - fares c - fees d - prices
26. Seeing the old man sleeping on the pavement was really an sight that made us all sad.
- a - affecting b - impressive c - effective d - defective

Derivatives

علشان تحل أي سؤال لازم تركزي هنا

Verb	Noun	Adjective	Adverb
Achieve يُنجز - يحقق	Achievement إنجاز	Achievable يمكن تحقيقه	_____
Administrate Administer يدير	Administration الإدارة	Administrative إداري (خاص بالإدارة)	_____
Challenge يتحدي	Challenge تحدي	Challenging يمثل أو يشكل تحدي - صعب التحقيق	_____
Combine يجمع بين - يضم - يربط	Combination توليفة - المزج - الخلط - مزيج - خليط	Combined ممتزج - مترابط	_____
Impress يُبهر - يثير إعجاب	Impression تأثير - انطباع - أثر	Impressive مبهر - شديد التأثير	_____
_____	Independence استقلالية	Independent مستقل	_____
Inspire يُلهم	Inspiration الهام	Inspiring ملهم Inspirational مشجع / محفز	_____
Succeed ينجح	Success النجاح	Successful ناجح	_____
Determine يصمم	Determination تصميم / عزيمة	Determined مصمم / عاقد العزم	_____
Value يقدر / يقيم	Value قيمة	Valuable قيم	_____

Choose the correct answer from a, b, c or d:-

1. Mohammed Salah is a source of to so many young people .
a - inspires b - inspired c - inspiration d - b and c
2. Mohammed Salah so many young people .
a - inspires b - inspiring c - inspiration d - b and c
3. Mohammed Salah is to so many young people .
a - inspire b - inspiring c - inspirations d - b and c
4. She is a
a - succeeds b - success c - successful d - successfully
5. She is
a - succeeds b - success c - successful d - successfully
6. She is has achieved her goal
a - succeeds b - success c - successful d - successfully
7. The performance of the team all fans
a - impressed b - impression c - impressive d - impress
8. The performance of the team gave a good to all fans .
a - impressed b - impression c - impressive d - impress
9. The performance of the team was to all fans
a - impressed b - impression c - impressive d - impress
10. Good is good behavior
a - treats b - treat c - treated d - treatment
11. A child needs to with others to improve his/her communication skills .
a - combines b - combine c - combination d - combined
12. A child needs with others to improve his/her communication skills .
a - combines b - combine c - combination d - combined
13. After years of his work as a councillor, he developed his valuable..... skills
a - administrate b - administrative c - counselor d - administer

شوية متلازمات لفظية علي مزاجك

	an important position يحقق مكانة هامة	Give	a presentation يقدم عرض تقديمي
Achieve	set goals يُحقق الأهداف الموضوعة	Have	... in common بينهممشتركة
	success يُحقق نجاح		... a success يجعل ... نجاحا
Become	free يُصبح متاحاً	Make	a successful student يجعل الطالب ناجحاً
Catch	a disease يُصاب بمرض		their own choices يختاروا
Change	people's mind يُغير رأي الناس	Overcome	a challenge يكسب التحدي
	a sport يمارس رياضة		a break يأخذ استراحة
Do	the housework يقوم بالأعمال المنزلية	Take	care of يرعي / يعتني بـ
	well يؤدي جيداً		notes يدون ملاحظات
Play	the drums يُطبل - يدق الطبل	Treat	... with respect يعامل ... باحترام
Set	goals يحدد أهداف	Win	the vote يفوز في اقتراع (انتخابات)

Choose the correct answer from a, b, c or d:-

- His hard work stands behind the important position he has
a - done b - achieved c - treated d - made
- I have to work hard to achieve the goals I'vefor myself .
a - caught b - taken c - achieved d - set
- The qualities we in common make us a matching couple
a - change b - give c - have d - win

4. It is better for children to let them their own choices
a - do b - overcome c - become d - make
5. Be careful, otherwise, you'll diseases
a - catch b - win c - achieve d - set
6. The most sociable student the class vote .
a - became b - gave c - played d - won
7. Fortunately ,I well in the final exam
a - did b - had c - treated d - made
8. Here's a pen and a notebook in case you need to take
a - a break b - care of c - out d - notes
9. I am to a presentation at the next meeting .
a - change b - give c - set d - win

أهم حاجة تهيّك المترادفات والمضادات

Word		Synonym (meaning)
Achieve (v)	يُنجز - يحقق	Reach/ Realise / Fulfil / Carry Out
Impressive(adj)	مبهر	Admirable
Independent(adj)	مستقل	Self-reliant
Inspiration(n)	إلهام	Motivation
Overcome (v)	يتغلب علي	Defeat / Beat / Conquer

Word		Antonym (opposite)
Achieve (v)	يُنجز - يحقق	Fail/Miss يفشل
Impressive (adj)	مبهر	Unimpressive/ Ordinary غير مُبهر / عادي
Independent (adj)	مستقل	Dependent معتمد / متواكل
Success (n)	النجاح	Failure الفشل

Word	Synonym	Antonym (opposite)
Combine يجمع بين	Blend / Integrate	Disconnect / Separate يفصل
Determination تصميم / عزيمة	Perseverance / Persistence	Indifference / Hesitation لا مبالاة / تردد
Enthusiastic متحمس	Eager / Keen	Disinterested / Unconcerned غير مبالغ
Impressive مؤثر	Powerful / Influential / Significant	Insignificant / Ordinary غير هام / عادي
Include يشمل / يتضمن	Involve / Contain	Abandon/ Exclude يترك / يستبعد
Particularly بشكل خاص	Especially / Unusually	Normally / Commonly بشكل طبيعي/ عادي
Responsible مسئول	Trustworthy / Efficient	Impotent / Inefficient / Irresponsible غير كف
Significant مهم / ذو مغزي	Important/ Considerable	Minor/ Trivial ثانوي / تافه
Treat يعامل	Handle / Regard	Abandon / Disregard يهجر / يتجاهل
Value يقدر	Appreciate / respect	Disregard / Despise لا يكثرث / يحتقر

Choose the correct answer from a, b, c or d:-

- You need to overcome your fear of heights." The verb 'overcome' in this context is a synonym of
a - reach b - conquer c - fail d - mess
- When one is a success, this means they're not
a - a triumph b - winners c - successful d - a failure
- I've achieved nearly all my goals." The verb 'achieved' here is an antonym of
a - failed b - realised c - reached d - b and c
- "He's made an impressive achievement." The adjective 'impressive' here can be replaced by
a - admired b - admirable c - ordinary d - usual

Phrases and Expressions

Average person	الشخص العادي	Learning disability	صعوبة التعلم
Be a mother to	تكون أما لـ	See no good reason why	لا يجد مبررا قويا لـ
Be an inspiration to	يمثل الهاما لـ	Signposting language	اللغة الدلالية
Be likely to	من المرجح أن	Signposting words and phrases	المفردات والعبارات الدلالية
Different to/from	مختلف عن	Town councillor	عضو مجلس المدينة
Enthusiastic about	متحمس لـ	World para powerlifting championship	بطولة العالم لألعاب القوة لذوي الهمم
In common	مشترك	All the time	طوال الوقت
Achieve success	يحقق النجاح	(Be) born with	يولد بـ
(Be) average height	متوسط القامة (الطول)	Do a responsible job	يقوم بعمل / وظيفة مسؤولة
Come to a conclusion	يصل لاستنتاج	Answer to	إجابة لـ
Go wrong	يسوء / يخفق	Fail at	يفشل في

Combine ... with	يمتزج / يختلط مع	In terms of	من ناحية (وفقاً لـ)
In fact	في الواقع	Make... different	يجعل ... مختلفاً
In the same way	بنفس الطريقة	Take up a sport	يمارس رياضة
Take a long time	يستغرق وقتاً طويلاً	Read about	يقرأ عن
Inspiring for	ملهماً لـ		

Choose the correct answer from a, b, c or d:-

- He is a/an person, neither very tall nor extremely short .
a - certain b - certainly c - average d - averagely
- I find no good reason she has refused to marry him .
a - for b - of c - why d - what
- The two sisters have several things common
a - at b - in c - about d - from

تعبيرات و الـي بيساويها في المعنى مهمة

Aged fifteen = At the age of fifteen	بالغ من العمر خمسة عشر عاماً
Develop an interest in = Become more interested in	يزداد شغفه بـ
Hardly ever = Almost no	قلماً (قليلاً ما)
On their own = alone/Without help	بمفردهم
Come to the conclusion that = Concludes that	يستنتج أن - يخلص إلى
In terms of = In relation to	من حيث
Try your best = Spare no effort= do everything you can	تبذل قصارى جهدك

Choose the correct answer from a, b, c or d:-

- "Smoking results in several health problems." The phrasal 'results in' in this utterance can be replaced by
a - leads to b - comes from c - results rom d - brings to
- Which of the following is used to mean 'without help'?
a - of their own b - on their own c - helplessly d - on the other hand
- He sees the new plan in terms of what problems it might lead to." The expression "in terms of" here can be replaced by
a - due to b - because of c - as a result of d - in relation to
- My grandmother died last year , ninety-two
a - aged b - at the age of c - when she is d - a and b

Prepositions

Combine... With

يجمع بين ... و ...

Result in

يؤدي إلي

Grow up

يكبر - يتعرع

Write down

يدون / يُسجل

Move on to

ينتقل إلى

Choose the correct answer from a, b, c or d:-

- Many people can combine family care success at work .
a - from b - at c - with d - about
- "That is all about this point. Let's move the next one .
a - on to b - away from c - result in d - on down
- When you take notes, this means you write some notes
a - up b - down c - to d - from

Adverb

بكل بساطة هو (كلمة) بتعبر عن (مكان - زمان - غرض - درجة - طريقة - كيفية)

Place	Frequency	Time	Manner	Purpose	Degree
Out side Upstairs Here There Everywhere	Often Never Always Sometimes	Afterwards Before Yet Still Later	Well Quickly Carefully Beautifully	To avoid To get To remeber	Very So Extremely

1 Adverbs of Frequency ظروف التكرار

- تدل علي درجة تكرار الحدث.

- بتيجي قبل كل الأفعال ما عدا (Be) بتيجي بعده.

Always (دائمًا) - Usually (عادةً) - Often / Frequently (غالبًا) - Sometimes (أحيانًا)

Occasionally (بين الحين والآخر) - Seldom / Rarely (نادرًا) - Never (أبدًا) - ... etc

◉ Mr. Mahmoud at work on time.

a - arrives always b - always arrives

◉ Mr. Mahmoud at work on time.

a - is always b - always is

خلي بالك

الظروف دي ممكن تيجي في بداية الجملة او نهايتها.

Once (مرة) - Twice (مرتين) - Three times - Four times (an hour / a day / a week / a month / a year / ,, etc)

Every (morning / day / week / year / ... etc)

2 Adverbs of Time

ظروف الزمان

- تدل علي وقت حدوث الفعل.
- بتيجي في بداية او نهاية الجملة.

Today, Yesterday, Now, Still, Currently, Afterwards, After, Before, Yet ...etc.

3 Adverbs of Place

ظروف المكان

- تدل علي مكان حدوث الفعل.
- بتيجي في بداية او نهاية الجملة.

- I have lived Since I was born.

a - today

b - here

4 Adverbs of Purpose

ظروف الغرض

- تعبر عن الغرض.
- عبارات ظرفية تبدأ بـ (to + Inf) ومعناها "لكي".

- I follow a strict diet weight.

a - for losing

b - to lose

5 Adverbs of Degree

ظروف الدرجة

- تستخدم لتحديد درجة الصفة.

Quite / Rather (إلى حد ما) - So (إلى حد كبير) - Very / Extremely (للاغاية)

Completely / Utterly (تمامًا) Totally (كليًا) - Absolutely (تمامًا) - ... etc

- She is exhausted.

a - very

b - inside

6 Adverbs of Manner

ظروف الكيفية (الطريقة)

- تستخدم لوصف كيفية حدوث الفعل.
- خذ بالك أنها إجابة لسؤال (How).
- يتيحي بعد الفعل والمفعول.

- How did Sama write? - She wrote
- a - clear b - clearly

ازاي نحول صفة لحالة

- مبدأياً كده ... بنضيف (ly)
- Weak (ضعيف) >>> Weakly (بضعف)
- لو الصفة منتهية بـ (e) نحذف الـ (e) ونضيف (y)
- Terrible >>> Terribly
- لو الصفة تنتهي بـ (y) قبلها ساكن ... تتحول لـ (ily)
- Happy >>> Happily
- لو الصفة منتهية بـ (ly) ... تتحول باستخدام (in a ... way)
- Friendly >>> in a friendly way

خذ بالك من الفرق هنا

1 Hardly (any - at all) - Hardly ever = Almost ever

- Hardly (any - at all)

- بالكاد - كلما

- I have eaten anything today.
- a - hard b - hardly
- She meets her old friends at all.
- a - hard b - hardly

- Hardly ever = Almost ever

- هنا تدل علي النفي

خد بالك من الفرق هنا

2 Late - Lately - Later - Latter

- Late

- I'm for school.
a - late b - lately

- The head teacher punished the students.
a - late b - lately

- Latter

- Later (adv)

- Later (adj)

- We will discuss this problem in a meeting.
a - later b - latter

- تأتي كصفة بمعنى متأخر

- بتيجي قبل الأسم وكمان الأفعال التقريبية

- كمان ممكن تيجي بمعنى (أواخر - متأخر - فيما بعد - مؤخرًا حديثًا

- الآخر - الثاني

- فيما بعد

- لاحقًا

3 Most / Most of - Mostly

- Most / Most of

- students like Mr. Mahmoud.
a - most b - most of c - mostly

- Mostly

- We play football, but sometimes we play table tennis.
a - most b - mostly

- بمعنى (غالبية) ... (صفة)

- ممكن تبقي ظرف بمعنى (أساسًا - عامةً)

خد بالك من الفرق هنا

4 Good - Well

- Good (adj)

- صفة بمعنى (جيد / طيب / صالح) - اسم بمعنى (الخير)

- Well

- ظرف بمعنى (جيدًا - بشكل جيد)

Mr. Ahmed is a man.

a - good b - well

She did In the final exam.

a - good b - well

Exercise does me

a - good b - well

خلي بالك

بعد how

تستخدم صفة <<< لوصف الاسم

تستخدم ظرف <<< لوصف الفعل

How is his behavior?

a - good b - well

How does he behave?

a - good b - well

مقارنة الظروف زي الصفات الطويلة باستخدام :-

more (أكثر) / less (أقل) + adv (الظرف) + than.

Sama writes than Ahmed.

a - carefully b - more carefully

General Exercise

Choose the correct answer from a, b, c or d:-

- 1 They are on the beach now. They are playing
a - outdoor. b - outdoors. c - indoors. d - b and c
- 2 Football is an game.
a - outdoor b - outdoors c - indoors d - indoor
- 3 Rodayna has handwriting.
a - a well b - well c - will d - good
- 4 Rodayna writes
a - a well. b - well. c - will. d - a good.
- 5 Compared to nobody, I run
a - fast. b - fastly. c - faster. d - the fastest.
- 6 Omar runs than me.
a - fast b - fastly c - faster d - the fastest
- 7 Of all my friends who run quickly, Omar runs
a - fast. b - fastly. c - faster. d - the fastest.
- 8 By nature, Mr Ayman works
a - hard. b - harder. c - the hardest. d - hardly.
- 9 By nature, Mr Ayman is a worker.
a - hard b - harder c - the hardest d - hardly
- 10 By nature, Mr Ayman works than me.
a - hard b - harder c - the hardest d - hardly
- 11 Of all the thirty hard workers in the office, Mr Ayman works
a - hard. b - harder. c - the hardest. d - hardly.
- 12 By nature, Mr Ayman wastes any time at all.
a - hard b - harder c - the hardest d - hardly
- 13 She became enthusiastic about her new sport very
a - hard. b - hardly. c - quicker. d - quickly.
- 14 Her achievements are for other women who are interested in powerlifting.
a - inspire b - inspired c - inspiring d - inspiringly

- 15 Other women who are interested in powerlifting look by her achievements.
a - inspire b - inspired c - inspiring d - inspiringly
- 16 She didn't receive treatment from her family because she had Down's Syndrome.
a - normal b - normally c - normalise d - normalised
- 17 She was not treated by her family because she had Down's Syndrome.
a - normal b - normally c - normalise d - normalised
- 18 Angela is able to do her current job in a perfectly way.
a - difference b - differ c - different d - differently
- 19 Angela is able to do her current job
a - difference. b - differ. c - different. d - differently.
- 20 He caught a disease called polio and since then he has not been able to use all of his muscles in a way.
a - good b - well c - better d - best
- 21 He caught a disease called polio and since then he has not been able to use all of his muscles very
a - good b - well c - better d - best
- 22 He wanted his family to feel proud of him.
a - reality b - real c - really d - b & c
- 23 He wanted his family to take pride in him.
a - reality b - real c - really d - b & c
- 24 Since that time, he has been successful.
a - extreme b - extremes c - extremity d - extremely
- 25 Since that time, he has achieved success.
a - extreme b - extremes c - extremity d - extremely
- 26 He has achieved his goal.
a - certain b - certainly c - uncertain d - certainty
- 27 She was in her talk.
a - impress b - impressed c - impressive d - impressively
- 28 She talked
a - impress. b - impressed. c - impressive. d - impressively.
- 29 I lunch outdoors.
a - have rarely b - rarely have c - am rarely d - rarely am

30 I out for lunch.
a - have rarely b - rarely have c - am rarely d - rarely am

31 Which of the following is/are correct?
a - I go to school everyday. c - Every day, I go to school.
b - I go to school every day. d - b & c

Special Cases

1 How did you do at the exam?
a - will b - well c - good d - a good

2 How are you at maths?
a - will b - well c - good d - a good

3 Which of the following is correct?
a - She walked towards the spider slowly.
b - She walked slowly towards the spider.
c - Slowly, she walked towards the spider.
d - a, b & c

4 I will call you today.
a - later b - latter c - lately d - a & c

5 I haven't gone for walks since I have been really busy.
a - later b - latter c - lately d - a & c

6 I have two cars. One is a BMW and the is a Mercedes.
a - later b - latter c - lately d - a & c

7 "She is late for school." The word 'late' here is a/an
a - adjective. b - adverb. c - comparative. d - superlative.

8 "She is in her late twenties." The word 'late' here is a/an
a - adjective. b - adverb. c - comparative. d - superlative.

9 "I'll take a later bus." The word 'later' here is a/an
a - adjective. b - adverb. c - comparative. d - superlative.

10 "She arrived at school very late." The word 'late' here is a/an
a - adjective. b - adverb. c - comparative. d - superlative.

11 "Lately, Sama has been very busy." The word 'lately' here is a/an
a - adjective. b - adverb c - comparative. d - superlative.

- 12 "Ahmed has left his office early this evening." The word 'early' here is a/an
 a - adjective. b - adverb. c - comparative. d - superlative.
- 13 "The train is five minutes early." The word 'early' here is a/an
 a - adjective. b - adverb. c - comparative. d - superlative.
- 14 "She has left early to catch the train." In this sentence, the clause 'to catch the train' is an adverbial clause of
 a - frequency. b - manner. c - degree. d - purpose.
- 15 "The weather is so hot today." The word 'so' here is a/an
 a - adjective. b - conjunction. c - adverb of degree. d - pronoun.
- 16 "Sama is playing outdoors." The word 'outdoors' is an adverb of
 a - time. b - place. c - frequency. d - manner.
- 17 "She is still having lunch." The word 'still' here is an adverb of
 a - time. b - place. c - frequency. d - manner.

Check your understanding

- 1 "She almost has no free time." This means
 a - She has some free time. c - She has very little hard time.
 b - She hardly has any free time. d - She has enough free time.
- 2 "He does his best at work." What does this mean?
 a - He works hard. c - He works hardly.
 b - He hardly works. d - He has to work hard.
- 3 "I like football more than any other sport." This means
 a - of all sports, I like football most. c - a and b
 b - of all sports, I like football the most. d - of all sports, I like football the least.
- 4 "She is a good speaker." This means
 a - She is good at speaking. c - She speaks good.
 b - She speaks well. d - a and b
- 5 "How hard does he work?" Which of the following questions gives the same meaning?
 a - How hard is he at work? c - How hardly does he work?
 b - How hardly is he at work? d - a and b
- 6 "It is possible that he comes to work late." This means that
 a - He possibly is late for work. c - It is impossible that he early is for work.
 b - He is possibly late for work. d - He is impossibly early for work.

كلمات مهمة احفظ ووتكساش

Acting (n)	التمثيل	Level (n)	مستوي
Aid(ed) (n/v)	مساعدة - يساعد	Lift(ed) (v)	يرفع
Attached (adj)	مُرفق	List(n)	قائمة
Attend(ed) (v)	يحضر	Organise(d) (v)	ينظم
Audience (n)	الجمهور (المستمعين أو القراء)	Party (n)	حفل - حزب - فوج
Award(ed) (n/v)	جائزة - يمنح جائزة	Pause(d) (v/n)	يتوقف - وقفة
Category (n)	تصنيف	Perform(ed) (v)	يؤدي
Ceremony (n)	حفل	Picnic (n)	طعام النزهة
Certificate (n)	شهادة	Picnic (n)	نزهة خلوية
Compare(d) (v)	يقارن	Picnic(ked) (v)	يتنزه
Competition (n)	مسابقة	Presentation (n)	عرض تقديمي
Complicated (adj)	معقد / مركب	Profit(ed) (n/v)	ربح - يربح / يستفيد
Creativity (n)	الإبداع	R.S.V.P form	استمارة الرد
Degree (n)	شهادة جامعية	Rhetorical (adj)	بلاغي
Diagram (n)	رسم بياني	Right (n)	حق
Elegant (adj)	أنيق - كئيس	Short notice (n)	رسالة موجزة
Enjoyable (adj)	ممتع	Significantly (adv)	بشكل ملحوظ
Feedback (n)	التغذية الراجعة	Swan (n)	بجعة
Graduate(d) (n/v)	خريج - يتخرج	Talk (n)	حديث / خطبة
Graduation (n)	التخرج	Technique (n)	تقنية / أسلوب
Head teacher (n)	مدير المدرسة	Trust(ed) (n/v)	الثقة - يثق به
Include(d) (v)	يتضمن / يشتمل علي	Visual (adj)	بصري - مرئي
Indicate(d) (v)	يوضح / يشير إلى	Winner (n)	فائز
Invitation (n)	دعوة	Sponsor(ed) (n/v)	يرعي / راعي
Smart (adj)	ذكي	Talent (n)	موهبة

Unique (adj)	فريد / مميز	Youth forum (n)	منتدى الشباب
Exhausted	مجهد	IQ test	اختبار الذكاء
Memorise	يحفظ	Memory	ذاكرة
Hall	صالة / قاعة	Opera singer	مغنية اوبرا
Poster	ملصق	Stadium	استاد
		Multiplication table	جدول الضرب

Choose the correct answer from a, b, c or d:-

- The refugees need urgent.....
a - audience b - diagram c - feedback d - aid
- Parents of students are invited to the graduation.....
a - creativity b - certificate c - ceremony d - category
- Most of my friendsmy brother's wedding.
a - attended b - indicated c - organised d - paused
- Flash cards, videos and diagrams are allaids teachers now use.
a - rhetorical b - visual c - elegant d - complicated
- After, young men join the army for military service.
a - picnic b - talk c - graduate d - graduation
- A.....joins the army for military service.
a - picnic b - talk c - graduate d - graduation
- I got my university.....in 1998.
a - technique b - profit c - short notice d - degree
- It was not easy for me to give a presentation to a/an.....I did not know for the first time.
a - audience b - diagram c - feedback d - aid
- I look forward to getting my General Secondary Education.....this year.
a - Creativity b - Certificate c - Ceremony d - Category
- During your presentation, you may need tofor a few seconds after saying something that you want the audience to remember.
a - attend b - indicate c - organise d - pause

11. Mr Baleigh was dressed in a/anblack suit.
 a - rhetorical b - visual c - elegant d - complicated
12. Giving ato a foreign audience needs good preparation.
 a - picnic b - talk c - graduate d - graduation
13. She made muchfrom selling clothes.
 a - technique b - profit c - short notice d - degree
14. Sometimes, it is difficult to provide.....without making someone angry.
 a - audience b - diagram c - feedback d - aid
15. is what makes you different.
 a - Creativity b - Certificate c - Ceremony d - Category
16. Your bad marks in physics that you need to work harder to be better at it.
 a - attends b - indicates c - organises d - pauses
17. Using..... language in a presentation makes it difficult for your audience to get your points easily.
 a - rhetorical b - visual c - elegant d - complicated
18. I've gone on a with my close friends.
 a - picnic b - talk c - graduate d - graduation
19. It's a bit, but can you come tomorrow?
 a - technique b - profit c - short notice d - degree
20. A/Anis one of the visuals a presenter can employ.
 a - audience b - diagram c - feedback d - aid
21. People are different. This makes it difficult to put them into.....
 a - creativities b - certificates c - ceremonies d - categories
22. Sociable students are better at.....picnics.
 a - lifting b - indicating c - organising d - pausing
23. In a presentation, a/anquestion is a question you don't expect to get an answer to.
 a - rhetorical b - visual c - elegant d - complicated
24. "My mother made the picnic and put it in big bag." The word 'picnic' here can be replaced by.....
 a - trip b - outdoor meal c - visit d - journey
25. Asking rhetorical questions is aused in giving presentations.
 a - technique b - profit c - short notice d - degree

26. Most maths primary school teachers insist that their students learn the multiplication by heart.
a - column b - table c - square d - shape
27. I asked my father to let me watch the football match at the, but I wasn't allowed to.
a - course b - stadium c - court d - hall
28. There's no way I can all these formulas before the test: they are very difficult.
a - memorise b - revalue c - devalue d - reform

Derivatives

علشان تحل أي سؤال لازم تركزي هنا

Verb	Noun	Adjective	Adverb
Achieve ينجز	Achievement إنجاز	Achievable يمكن إنجازه	_____
Attend يحضر	Attendance حضور Attendee حاضر Attendant مرافق	Attendant مصاحب	_____
Celebrate يحتفل بـ	Celebration احتفال Celebrity شخصية مشهوره	Celebratory احتفالي	_____
Indicate يبين / يشير	Indication إشارة / بيان	Indicative إرشادي / مبين	_____
Invite يدعو	Invitation دعوة	Inviting مرحب / مفر	_____
Perform يؤدي	Performance اداء	Performing مؤدي	_____
Present يقدم	Presentation تقديم / عرض تقديمي Presenter مقدم	Presentable صالح للتقديم	_____

Choose the correct answer from a, b, c or d:-

- My favorite team gave a good last season and won the league.
a - perform b - performance c - performed d - performativity
- I sent my cousin an to my first performance as a musician , but he was busy at work.
a - invite b - invitation c - inventive d - inviting

شوية متلازمات لفظية علي مزاجك

Do	some research يقوم بإجراء بحث	Organise	a picnic يُنظم نزهة خلوية
Make	notes بيدي ملاحظات	Tell	a story يحكي قصة

Choose the correct answer from a, b, c or d:-

- I do not believe the stories he us about his generosity. I know he is a miser.
a - does b - makes c - organises d - tells
- we are discussing the findings of the research my team have
a - done b - made c - organised d - told
- Amir is good at picnics.
a - doing b - taking c - organizing d - telling
- I need to look at the notes I at the meeting.
a - did b - made c - organised d - told

أهم حاجة تمييزك المترادفات والمضادات

Word	Synonym	Antonym (opposite)
Attached مرفق / متصل	Connected / Tied	Separated / loose منفصل / مفكك
Attend يحضر	Be Present	Disappear / be absent يختفي / يتغيب
Celebrate يحتفل / يحتفي بـ	Commemorate / Rejoice / Honour	Criticism/ mourn ينتقد / يحزن / يقوم بحداد
Complicated معقد	Difficult / Complex	Easy / simple سهل / بسيط
Inspire يلهم	Encourage / Stimulate	Depress / discourage يحبط / يثبط عزيمة
Pleasure سرور	Joy / Excitement	Sadness / sorrow حزن / أسي
Trust ثقة	Confidence / Faith	Disbelief/ doubt عدم ثقة / شك

Choose the correct answer from a, b, c or d:-

- We celebrated our son's wedding in a five-star hotel. The antonym of the verb "celebrate" is
a - rejoice. b - discourage. c - mourn. d - attend.
- I hope this success will inspire you to greater efforts. The synonym of the verb "inspire" is
a - deny. b - encourage. c - define. d - doubt.
- You shouldn't put your trust in a dishonest man . The antonym of the noun "trust" is
a - confidence. b - doubt. c - belief. d - gratitude.
- The brain is like a very powerful, very complicated computer. The synonym of the adjective complicated is
a - content. b - simple. c - complex. d - fragile.

Phrases and Expressions

At a young age	في سن صغير	Related to	مرتبط / متعلق بـ
At midday	في منتصف النهار	R.S.V.P. Form	استمارة الرد
Attached to	مرفق مع - متصل بـ	Short notice	إشعار عاجل
Children's rights to an education	حقوق الأطفال في التعليم	Sporting achievements	إنجازات رياضية
Creativity award	جائزة الإبداع	Sporting club	نادي رياضي
Get a degree in	يحصل على شهادة جامعية في	Sports people	الرياضيون
Make it clear	يجعل من الواضح	United nations	الأمم المتحدة
Rhetorical question	سؤال لمجرد التأثير الخطابى / الاستفهام البلاغى	Visual aids	الوسائل البصرية المساعدة
Do amazing things	يقوم بأشياء مذهلة	Get a degree in	يحصل على درجة علمية جامعية في
Give a presentation	يقوم بعرض تقديمي	Over the last year	خلال العام الماضي
Receive an invitation	يتلقى دعوته	Sound more interesting	يبدو أكثر تشويقاً
Begin with	يبدأ بـ		

Choose the correct answer from a, b, c or d:-

- We agreed to meetmidday.
a - on b - of c - with d - at
- Each child has the rightgood education.
a - for b - about c - to d - d. off
- Mr Mohammed hasit clear that he will never argue over football.
a - made b - got c - did d - took
- The applicants' personal photos are attachedtheir application forms.
a - at b - up c - to d - of
- The concert more interesting with the presence of two famous bands.
a - intended b - surprised c - sounded d - fled

6. The new sales manager will a presentation on the new products.
a - give b - take c - reply d - defy
7. The scientists were excavating the archaeological site the last year.
a - under b - close c - near d - over

تعبيرات و اللي بيساويها في المعني هههه

Make notes on= write down notes about	يُبدى ملاحظات علي
Be proud of= take pride in	فخور بـ
The first ever... = The first... To + inf	أول من على الإطلاق
The year to come= next year	العام المقبل
Young people =youth	الشباب

Choose the correct answer from a, b, c or d:-

1. 'I'm proud of being Egyptian.' This means I.....being Egyptian.
a - dream of b - take pride in c - ashamed of d - am proud in
2. "Salah is the first Egyptian footballer to win the golden boot in the Premier League." This means Salah.....
a - was the first player ever to win it. c - is the first Egyptian ever to win it.
b - is the first footballer ever to win it. d - hardly won it at all.
3. "Teenagers still need some guidance." The word "Teenagers" can be replaced by '
.....
a - Young men b - Young boys c - Young d - Young people
4. I am going to join university.....
a - in the past b - last year c - in 2020 d - in the year to come



Prepositions

Compare... With	يقارن ... بـ	Walk in	يدخل
Dream of/about	يحلم بـ	Walk into	يدخل إلي
Give out	يوزع		

Choose the correct answer from a, b, c or d:-

- 'It is not always right to compare a child.....other children in public
 a - with b - about c - for d - from
- These are the prizes we are giving.....to toppers.
 a - a way b - out c - up d - in
- She unlocked the door and walked.....
 a - into b - in c - with d - to

Present Perfect - Present Perfect Continuous

جرامر خدناه في الوحدة الأولى.. هنعرف دلوقتي اهم الفروقات بينهم

Present Perfect Simple

Have / Has + P.P
حدث تم في الماضي وله اثر في المضارع.

Present Perfect Continuous

Have / Has + been + V-ing
حدث بدأ في الماضي وله اثر في المضارع.

- Rodayna has done the housework , so she can watch TV now.

- هنا رودينا خلاص خلصت اعمال المنزل والاثر دلوقتي ان هي قادره تشاهد التلفزيون.

- Rodayna has been doing the housework , so she looks very tired.

- هنا رودينا تعبانه من اثر ان هي بتعمل اعمال المنزل ولكنها لسه مخلصتش.

• اوعي تستخدم المضارع التام المستمر و استخدم المضارع التام البسيط •

- عند ذكر العدد او الكم .

(two - three - many - a few - few - several - a lot of - lots of - all - plenty of)

- He has been drinking three cups of tea this evening. (false)

- He has drunk three cups of tea this evening. (true)

- مع الافعال اللحظيه (crash) او افعال الادراك والحواس والتملك.

(know - remember - forget - realise - understand - see - hear - taste - feel - own - have - include - contain)

- The car has been crashing into a rock by the road. (False)

- The car has crashed into a rock by the road. (True)

- She has been knowing these friends for a year. (False)

- She has known these friends for a year. (True)

- 18 She about herself non- stop all evening. I wish she would stop.
a - is talking b - has been talked c - has been talking d - has talked
- 19 It's the first time I the skateboard.
a - see b - have been seeing c - saw d - have seen
- 20 I my friend for ages.
a - didn't see c - haven't been seeing
b - haven't seen d - am not seeing
- 21 I on this essay all evening. I am still to write the conclusion.
a - worked b - 've been working c - was working d - 've worked
- 22 I six cups of coffee today.
a - were drinking c - have been drinking
b - have drunk d - had drunk
- 23 Splendid! Has Sama done all the washing -up?
a - yet b - ever c - already d - since
- 24 Great news! You The competition.
a - 've won b - have been winning c - haven't won d - are winning
- 25 Ali his wife since he was a child.
a - has known b - has been knowing c - has been known d - was known

Check your understanding

- 1 "It's more than 40 years since I travelled abroad." This means that.....
a - I haven't ever travelled abroad.
b - I have travelled abroad forty years ago.
c - I last travelled abroad forty years ago.
d - I have travelled abroad for forty years.
- 2 This is the sixth email.....
a - I have sent today. c - a & b
b - I have been sending today. d - I had sent today.
- 3 I started to know my neighbour Omar when we moved into this flat 10 years ago.
a - I have been knowing my neighbour Omar since 2012.
b - I have known my neighbour Omar for 2012.
c - I have been known my neighbour Omar since 2012.
d - I have known my neighbour Omar since 2012.



- 4 I was on the ground just after the finishing line out of breath;
- a - I have run 10 kilometres.
 - b - I have been running 10 kilometres.
 - c - I had been running 10 kilometres.
 - d - I had run 10 kilometres.

- 5 I am on the ground just after the finishing line out of breath;
- a - I have run 10 kilometres.
 - b - I have been running 10 kilometres.
 - c - I had been running 10 kilometres.
 - d - I had run 10 kilometres.

- 6
- a - I have been drinking four liters of water today.
 - b - I had been drinking four liters of water today.
 - c - I have drunk four liters of water today.
 - d - I had drunk four liters of water today.

- 7now.
- a - He hasn't been watching a match for two months
 - b - He hadn't been watching a match for two months
 - c - He hadn't watched a match for two months
 - d - He hasn't watched a match for two months

- 8 I.....
- a - haven't seen my cousin since last October.
 - b - didn't see my cousin for last October.
 - c - a & b
 - d - haven't been seeing my cousin since last October.

Vocabulary

Apply(ied) (v)	يتقدم بطلب لـ - يطبق	Human being	انسان / كائن بشري
Be charged	متهم - مشحون - مكلف	Human resources	قسم الموارد البشرية
Be in charge (of)	مسئول عن	Intern (n)	متدرب مهني
Disaster (n)	كارثة / مصيبة	Internship (n)	التدريب المهني - الزمالة-الامتياز
Candidate (n)	مرشح (لوظيفة / لمنصب)	Part-time (adj)	بدوام جزئي / لبعض الوقت
Colossal (adj)	جسيم - هائل	Resources (n)	موارد
Curriculum vitae (cv) (n)	السيرة الذاتية	Measure (n)	مقياس / اجراء / معيار
Full time (adj)	بدوام كامل	In charge (adj)	مسئول

Choose the correct answer from a, b, c or d:-

- The human discusses adding some members to the staff of the company.
a - resources b - process c - measures d - beings
- Of all, Omar was chosen to get the job.
a - waitresses b - candidates c - internships d - profiles
- It was a/an for him to lose all his money.
a - internship b - excellence c - excerpt d - calamity
- I was in a/an danger when the snake entered my room throw the window overlooking the garden.
a - colossal b - achievable c - advanced d - trifling
- I have to for full membership of the club to take part in the vote.
a - evaluate b - apply c - trace d - lack
- Each candidate is kindly asked to send their by email.
a - productivity b - management c - economics d - curriculum vitae
- When you are responsible for something, you are it.
a - in charge of b - charged with c - applied d - traced
- I'm just a/an here, not an employee or an applicant.
a - waitress b - candidate c - intern d - profile

9. When I was a student at university, I found a/an job as an assistant in a bookshop for Thursdays and Saturdays.
a - full-time b - part-time c - achievable d - digital
10. It is great that a university student gets a summer to prepare themselves for the labour market.
a - internship b - excellence c - excerpt d - calamity
11. You have to take the needed to keep yourself safe.
a - disasters b - excellences c - experts d - measures
12. It is the first time for me to be of the office.
a - achievable b - part-time c - in charge d - digital
13. When you are responsible for a crime, you are it.
a - in charge of b - charged with c - applied d - traced
14. Human are different, in appearance as well as in personality.
a - resources b - processes c - measures d - beings
15. A/An is an action, especially an official one, that is intended to deal with a particular problem.
a - human resource b - measure c - curriculum vitae d - internship
16. A/An job is one someone only does for some of the working week.
a - trifling b - colossal c - full-time d - part-time
17. means ways or procedures.
a - Measures b - Resources c - Sources d - Internships
18. The department finds people to work and organises training at a company.
a - human resources b - calamity c - curriculum vitae d - internship
19. A/An is a person who is interested in getting a specific job.
a - human resource b - human being c - intern d - candidate
20. A/An is a person who is working at a company for a short time to get work experience.
a - human resource b - human being c - intern d - candidate
21. A/An is big problems or accidents.
a - human resources b - disaster c - curriculum vitae d - internship
22. A/An is a summary of a person's education, experience and skills.
a - human resource b - calamity c - curriculum vitae d - internship

23. Something that is is very large.
a - trifling b - colossal c - full-time d - part-time
24. A/An is when someone works for a company to get work experience.
a - human resources b - calamity c - curriculum vitae d - internship
25. A/An job is one someone does for the whole of the working week.
a - trifling b - colossal c - full-time d - part-time
26. A/An means a person.
a - human resource b - human being c - intern d - candidate
27. To means to be responsible for or have responsibility for.
a - be charged b - trace c - be in charge d - apply

كلمات مهمة احفظ ورتكساش

Achievable (adj)	ممکن انجازه	Measure(d) (v)	يقيس
Act(ed) (v)	يتصرف	Measures (n)	اجراءات - معايير
Advanced (adj)	متقدم / عالي	Participate(d) (v)	يشارك
Award(ed) (v/n)	يمنح - منحة	Point (n)	فكرة - نقطة
Base(d) (v/n)	يؤسس - يبني - قاعدة	Position (n)	وظيفة - مكانة
Basically (adv)	بشكل اساسي	Practise(d) (v)	يمارس
Colleague (n)	زميل عمل	Process (n)	عملية
Consider(ed) (v)	يفكر في	Productivity (n)	الانتاجية
Contact details	معلومات التواصل	Professionally (adv)	باحترافية / بمهنية
Contact information	معلومات التواصل	Profile (n)	ملف شخصي / وضع
Create(d) (v)	ينشئ - يخلق - يبتكر	Proper (adj)	مناسب
Destroy(ed) (v)	يدمر	Qualification (n)	مؤهل
Develop(ed) (v)	يطور	Research(ed) (v/n)	يجري ابحاث على - بحث
Digital (adj)	رقمي	Self-management (n)	ادارة الذات
Economics (n)	علم الاقتصاد	Service (n)	خدمة

Employer (n)	صاحب العمل	Skill (n)	مهارة
Evaluate(d) (v)	يقيم	Skilled (adj)	مدرّب / حاصل على تدريب
Excellence (n)	التميز-الكفاءة	Skilful (adj)	ماهر
Excerpt (n)	مقتطف / اقتباس	Strategy (n)	استراتيجية - خطة شاملة
Fluently (adv)	بطلاقة	Throughout (adv)	في كل انحاء
Grade (n)	تقدير - مرتبة - مرحلة - صنف	Volunteer(ed) (n/v)	متطوع - يتطوع
Lack(ed) (v/n)	ينقصه - نقص	Waitress (n)	نادلة (جرسونة)
Management (n)	ادارة	Want (n)	الحاجة / الرغبة
Marketing (n)	التسويق	Audience	جمهور
Area	منطقة	Customer	عميل
Company	شركه	Education	تعليم
Department	قسم	Experience	خبرة / تجريبه/ يجرب
Habit	عادة	Level	مستوي
Orchestra	فرقه موسيقية	Nursing	التمريض
Pave	يمهد	Organised	منظم
Procedures	إجراءات	Personal statement	بيان شخصي
Specific	خاص / محدد	Resume	سيرة ذاتيه مختصرة / خلاصه
Understanding	فهم / إدراك	Training	تدريب
Afterwards	بعده	Violin	آلة الكمان
Atmosphere	الجو السائد	Assistant	مساعد
Crowd	حشد	Attractive	جذاب
Except for	ماعدا	Culture	ثقافه / سلوك سائد
Option	اختيار	Factor	عامل
Respected (adj)	محترم	Photography (n)	التصوير الفوتوغرافي
Wetlands (n)	الاراضي الرطبة/ المستنقعات	Top marks (n)	اعلي الدرجات

Accept(ed) (v)	يقبل	Workplace (n)	مكان العمل
Expect(ed) (v)	يتوقع	Date (n)	تاريخ
Point	نقطه / يشير	Improve(d) (v)	يحسن / يتحسن

Choose the correct answer from a, b, c or d:-

- I was careful to make notes of everything the lecture.
a - throughout b - basically c - professionally d - fluently
- Sama is being for her wedding dress.
a - acted b - participated c - measured d - volunteered
- I do this job temporarily for of something better.
a - marketing b - details c - strategy d - want
- The traffic police are taking some strict to reduce road accidents.
a - resources b - process c - measures d - beings
- I paid a professional designer to design my webpage
a - waitress b - candidate c - intern d - profile
- This of the performance impressed us all.
a - internship b - excellence c - excerpt d - calamity
- These exercises are prepared for average students, not for the level.
a - colossal b - achievable c - advanced d - trifling
- The Committee needs to how well the new plan works.
a - evaluate b - apply c - lift d - lack
- She studied at university and now she works as an accountant in an international bank.
a - productivity b - management c - economics d - curriculum vitae
- This is a/an watch.
a - full-time b - part-time c - achievable d - digital
- In a CV, contact and contact information mean the same.
a - marketing b - details c - strategy d - want
- He is no criminal. It is clear that he in self-defence.
a - acted b - traced c - measured d - volunteered

13. She is an engineer, but she preferred to work in the field of teaching disabled children.
a - throughout b - basically c - friendly d - fluently
14. This famous actress started her work life as a/an in pizza restaurant.
a - waitress b - candidate c - intern d - profile
15. of the scientist's speech appeared in all newspapers.
a - Internships b - Excellences c - Excerpts d - Calamities
16. When a goal is, it can be reached.
a - colossal b - achievable c - advanced d - trifling
17. The team really a talented play maker. Do you think Ammar can do well in this position?
a - evaluates b - applies c - traces d - lacks
18. Self- is a good quality in a job candidate.
a - productivity b - management c - economics d - curriculum vitae
19. All businesses now pay too much care to digital
a - marketing b - process c - calamity d - want
20. A kind gentleman to help the child cross the road.
a - lacked b - participated c - measured d - volunteered
21. I am a manager to a big staff, so I have to behave
a - throughout b - basically c - professionally d - fluently
22. The of economic reform needs all citizens to be patient and hard working.
a - resources b - process c - measures d - beings
23. Your decreases if you are overworked or under stress.
a - productivity b - management c - economics d - curriculum vitae
24. We need a new for combating pollution.
a - marketing b - details c - strategy d - want
25. Those who in public service are positive citizens.
a - trace b - participate c - measure d - value
26. I didn't really to come first in the race and win a gold medal.
a - expect b - accept c - except d - respect
27. Experts say that a healthy lifestyle can your metal health in general.
a - prove b - approve c - improve d - disprove

28. To preserve our, many shows are performed in all cities to present the Egyptian folklore.
 a - socialism b - peace c - economy d - culture
29. The task of the HR department is to provide a comfortable for the employees.
 a - cell b - bedroom c - workplace d - work
30. My brother suggested applying a bank loan to buy a car.
 a - in b - at c - about d - for
31. Everyone knows it is good business to listen to your customers.
 a - exercise b - custom c - practice d - mannerism
32. The Memorial is built on a hard made of concrete.
 a - base b - basic c - basis d - bases
33. Construction companies have a legal responsibility to take proper against fire in building sites.
 a - measures b - precautions c - rules d - laws
34. I phoned the airline's customer and they said the seats were available.
 a - project b - service c - capital d - branch
35. My father works in the sales of a small software company.
 a - station b - bookshop c - department d - apartment
36. Nabawiya Musa's success in education the way for Egyptian women to complete their education.
 a - depicted b - replaced c - paved d - spoiled
37. is the study of how a society organises its money, trade and industry .
 a - Economics b - Physics c - Anthropology d - Ecology
38. Mohamed Salah's mentality is the most important in his professional career.
 a - period b - worker c - medal d - factor
39. The meals were quite reasonable, but I didn't like the of the restaurant
 a - architect b - atmosphere c - cafeteria d - closet
40. The waiter was punished because he was seen to take a tip from a which is against our policy.
 a - customer b - producer c - steward d - clerk

Derivatives

علشان تحل أي سؤال لازم تركزي هنا

Verb	Noun	Adjective	Adverb
Apply يتقدم بطلب / يطبق	Application / App تطبيق Application طلب انضمام Applicant متقدم لطلب	Applied تطبيقي Applicable ملائم / منطبق - متاح	_____
_____	Calamity كارثة / مصيبة	Calamitous كارثي	_____
_____	Colossus شئ ضخم / عملاق	Colossal جسيم / ضخم / هائل	_____
Intern يعتقل	Intern متدرب مهني / طبيب امتياز Internship التدريب المهني - الامتياز	Internal داخلي	_____
Advance يتقدم	Advance تقدم	Advanced متقدم	_____
Base يؤسس	Basis اساس Base قاعدة	Basic اساسي	_____
Create يبدع / ينتج	Creator منشئ / مبدع Creation إبداع	Creative مبدع	_____
Educate يعلم	Education تعليم	Educational تعليمي	_____
Excel يتميز	Excellence امتياز	Excellent ممتاز	_____

Verb	Noun	Adjective	Adverb
Participate يشارك	Participation مشاركة Participant مشارك	Participative تشاركي	_____
Qualify يتأهل	Qualification مؤهل	Qualified مؤهل	_____
Volunteer يتطوع	Volunteer متطوع Volunteering تطوع	Voluntary تطوعي	_____

Choose the correct answer from a, b, c or d:-

- Salah is a football
a - calamitous b - colossus c - colossal d - colossally
- Salah is a talented footballer.
a - calamitous b - colossus c - colossal d - colossally
- Salah has a talent as a footballer.
a - calamitous b - colosseum c - colossal d - colossally
- This solution is only here. Don't try it anywhere else.
a - applied b - application c - apply d - applicable
- I studied physics at university.
a - applied b - application c - apply d - applicable
- I intend to the same method of teaching for teaching grammar.
a - applied b - application c - apply d - applicable
- Some troublemakers were during the football tournament.
a - interned b - interns c - internship d - internal
- There are 15 in our company.
a - interned b - interns c - internship d - internal

9. Fifteen students are doing in our company.
a - interned b - interns c - internship d - internal
10. It will be a real if it does not rain this year too.
a - calamity b - calamitous c - colossus d - colossal
11. our school is known for the of its teachers.
a - excel b - excellence c - excellent d - expanded

شوية متلازمات لفظية علي مزاجك

Make	achievable plans يضع خطط من الممكن انجازها	Give	feedback on يقدم بعض الملاحظات عن
	links between يربط بين		presentations يقوم بعروض تقديمية
	videos يسجل فيديو		talks يلقى خطابات
Accept	the challenge يقبل التحدي	Play	the violin يعزف على الكمان
Build	websites ينشئ موقع الكتروني	Set	goals يحدد اهداف
Design	websites يصمم موقع الكتروني	Take	photographs يلتقط صور
Develop	a social media strategy يطور استراتيجية وسائل التواصل الاجتماعي	Work	part-time يعمل بدوام جزئي
Go	wrong يتعطل	Do	an internship يقضى فترة تدريب مهني

Choose the correct answer from a, b, c or d:-

1. I was very nervous when I my first talk.
a - went b - gave c - played d - received
2. As a university student, you can only part-time.
a - work b - build c - make d - do

3. The task seems impossible, but I the challenge.
 a - make b - set c - accept d - give
4. My PC stopped because something wrong with the power supply.
 a - went b - gave c - played d - received
5. The internship I had gave me a lot of experience.
 a - worked b - built c - made d - done
6. The goals for this child does not suit his abilities.
 a - make b - set c - accept d - give
7. Rodayna can some musical instruments like the violin.
 a - go b - give c - play d - receive
8. Few are those programmers who can user-friendly websites.
 a - work b - build c - take d - do

أهم حاجة تويك المترادفات والمضادات

Word		Synonym (meaning)
Be in charge	مسئول عن	Be responsible / Have responsibility for
Be charged with	مهتم بـ	Be accused of
Disaster	كارثة / مصيبة	Calamity / Catastrophe
Colossal	جسيم / هائل	Very large / Massive / Gigantic
Human being	انسان / كائن بشري	Man / Person
Trifling (adj)	تافه	Unimportant / Valueless

Word		Antonym (opposite)
Be charged	متهم	Be innocent برئ
Be charged	مشحون	be empty / Dead فارغ
Be charged	مكلف - مدفوع	Be free متفرغ / مجاني
Colossal (adj)	جسيم - هائل	Tiny / Minute / Little ضئيل الحجم
Trifling (adj)	تافه	Important/ Valuable هام / ذو قيمة

Word	Synonym	Antonym (opposite)
Advanced متقدم	Leading / Progressive	Primitive بدائي
Basically بشكل اساسي	Fundamentally / Mainly	Additionally/ Extra إضافه إلي ذلك
Excellence امتياز	Superiority/ Supremacy	Inferiority / Weakness عدم تميز / ضعف
Measure إجراء	Act / Action	Idleness / Inaction كسل / تقاعس
Participate يشارك	Take Part / Share	Prevent/ Hinder يمنع / يعوق
Proper مناسب	Correct / Precise	Improper / Incorrect غير مناسب / غير صحيح
Specific خاص / محدد	Definite / Particular	Indefinite غير محدد

Choose the correct answer from a, b, c or d:-

1. "He was charged with disturbing the authorities." The word "charged" in this sentence is a synonym of
 a - innocent b - accused c - filled d - fined
2. I want to know who is in charge here." In this sentence, 'in charge' can be replaced by
 a - colossal b - fined c - full d - responsible
3. Don't pay much attention to trifling details." The word trifling' here is an antonym of
 a - important b - valuable c - a and b d - valueless
4. "Buying all these toys is a colossal waste of money." The adjective 'colossal' here gives the same meaning as
 a - very large b - minute c - tiny d - average
5. Human being" is to as calamity is to disaster.
 a - woman b - prison c - person d - beast
6. The money was collected for a specific purpose. The word "specific" is similar in meaning to the word
 a - general b - definite c - common d - spread
7. Mariam is taking an advanced course in English. The word "advanced " is the opposite of the word
 a - high -tech b - modern c - primitive d - elevated
8. All kind of cheese are made in basically the same way. The antonym of the adverb "basically " is
 a - additionally b - mainly c - probably d - helplessly
9. I think that 10 p.m. isn't a proper time to visit someone. The synonym of the adjective "proper " is
 a - inaccurate b - relieved c - correct d - major

Phrases and Expressions

Advanced level	مستوى متقدم	In a certain way	بطريقة محددة
Business studies	دراسات الاعمال	Interests and hobbies	الاهتمامات و الهوايات
By post	بالبريد	The egyptian public	الجمهور المصرى
Colossal calamities	كوارث جسيمة	Old people's home	دار مسنين
Customer service	خدمة العملاء	Or rather	او بالاحرى
Fire brigade	ادارة المطافى	Part- time	جزئى (لبعض الوقت)
Firefighter	رجل اطفاء	Proper measures	معايير مناسبة
From.... Down to	من وصولا الى	Social media posts	منشورات وسائل التواصل
High school	مدرسة ثانوية	Sure about	متأكد من
Work experience	خبرة العمل	In the same way	بنفس الطريقة
Lack a skill	يفتقر إلي مهارة	Take part in	يشارك فيه
Waste of time	مضيعه للوقت	Stay in contact	يبقى علي اتصال
Popular with	مشهور لدي	Strategy for	استراتيجية ل
Take on	يتحمل مسؤوليه/ يقبل عملا	Get work experience	يحصل علي خبرة العمل
Do activities	يقوم بأنشطة	Base.....On	يؤسس علي
Able to	قادر علي	Hear of / about	يسمع عن
Come up	يظهر / يتضح		

Choose the correct answer from a, b, c or d:-

- I go to school in my car, my father's car.
a - but b - or rather c - however d - although
- I have never heard of this writer before. This means I him before now.
a - listened to b - didn't listen to c - knew d - didn't know
- From the city centre the ring road, the bus stopped seven times.
a - down b - down to c - on d - for



- 4. Most new parents complain about of sleep because of their babies.
a - leak b - lack c - lake d - leaking
- 5. I couldn't in contact with many of my secondary school friend because I joined a university in America.
a - expect b - return c - stay d - break
- 6. This cooking TV programme is especially popular women.
a - with b - at c - by d - of

تعبيرات و الي بيساويها في المعني مهمة

Digital marketing= online marketing	التسويق الرقمي
Have responsibility for= be responsible for =be in charge of	مسئول عن
In contact with = have regular communication with	على تواصل مع
Take on difficult tasks = agree to do difficult tasks	يقوم بالمهام الصعبة

Choose the correct answer from a, b, c or d:-

- 1. I am in charge of this survey." This means I for it.
a - am responsible b - have responsibility c - have reasons d - a and b
- 2. When you have regular communication with someone, you are them.
a - in contact b - in contact with c - disconnected from d - updated to
- 3. marketing means selling goods and services online.
a - Digital b - Traditional c - Partner d - Offline

Prepositions

Apply for	يتقدم بطلب لـ	Look for	يبحث عن
Carry out	ينفذ / يقوم بـ	Participate in	يشارك في
Come up	يظهر- يحدث	Take on	يقبل
Find out	يعرف/ يكشف	Trace ... to	يعزى الى- ينسب لـ
Hear of	يعرف / يسمع بـ	Work as	يعمل كـ

Choose the correct answer from a, b, c or d:-

- When someone a task, he agrees to do it.
a - traces...to b - finds out c - takes on d - looks for
- I'd like very much to participate the public service workshop.
a - in b - with c - to d - as
- He succeeded in carrying the task before the deadline.
a - of b - onto c - out d - down
- When we say that something has come up, we mean it has suddenly
a - occurred b - reached c - arrived d - b and c
- My son traced his low marks the headache he had in the exam room.
a - of b - in c - to d - into

Passive

امتي تفكر إنك تحط الجملة في المجهول

لما تكون الجملة بادئة بالمفعول (object)، والمفعول هو اللي مبيعملش الفعل.

- Most students at public schools.

a - teach b - teaches c - teaching d - are tauhgt

- هنا الفعل في الاختيارات (teach = يدرس) ..

هو الطلاب هيدرستوا لنفسهم؟؟ أكيد لا .. يبقى الطلاب مفعول (object).

- with your school homework?

a - Do you help b - Does you help c - Are you helped d - Is he helped

- هنا عايز أقول هل انت اتساعدت في الواجب بتاعك؟ يبقى مش انت اللي ساعدت .. يبقى you ده مفعول.

- These birds right now.

a - are feeding b - are being fed c - feed d - are fed

- هل الطيور هتعمل حاجة بنفسها؟؟ يبقى أكيد الطيور مفعول.

مفعول (object) مفرد

Object + (is / was) + (P.P. / being) + P.P.

Object + (has / had) + been + P.P.

مفعول (object) جمع

Object + (are / were) + (P.P. / being) + P.P.

Object + (have / had) + been + P.P.

- These birds right now.

a - are feeding b - are being fed c - feed d - are fed

- هنا These birds ده مفعول جمع يبقى هتفكر في كل الاختيارات ما عدا feed.

- أول اختيار ده حاطط مع are الفعل متضافله ing يبقى مينفعش مع المفعول.

- طب نختار are fed ولا are being fed

مع الازمنة المستمرة نختار الصيغ اللي فيها being

- المضارع المستمر <<< Now - Look - Listen - At the moment

- الماضي المستمر <<< Yesterday at five = (معاد محدد + كلمة ماضي) - All.

- ◉ We these birds right now.
a - are feeding b - are being fed c - feed d - are fed
- ◉ how to make a cake?
a - You teach Sama c - Are you teaching Sama
b - You are teaching Sama d - Is Sama teach
- ◉ how to make a cake?
a - You teaching Sama c - Is Sama being teaching
b - You are teaching Sama d - Is Sama being taught
- ◉ When?
a - are you delivering the report c - is the report delivering
b - is the report being delivering d - you are delivering the report
- ◉ Who?
a - does the baby look after c - is the baby looked after by
b - looks after the baby d - b and c

Who يمكن أن يأتي وراها فعل أساسي على طول.. يعني ممكن أقول مثلاً

Who cooks food?

Choose the correct answer from a, b, c or d:-

- ◉ Mr. Omar in a medical Centre at five yesterday.
a - is examining c - was examining
b - is being examined d - was being examined
- هنا بيقول ان مستر عمر بيتفحص examine .. اكيد مش هو اللي يفحص نفسه.
- ◉ A famous doctor Mr. Omar at five yesterday.
a - is examining c - was examining
b - is being examined d - was being examined

كام جملة مع كام فكرة

◉ I'd like you this point for me.

◉ I'd like this point for me.

a - to explain b - to be explained c - be explaining d - having explained

- أي حاجة بيحي بعدها **to + inf** زي (would like) لما تلاقي بعدها **مفعول** ..
- هتخط معاها **be + P.P**

◉ I remember to Paris when I was ten.

◉ I remember my father me to Paris

a - to take b - taking c - having taken d - being taken

- أي حاجة بيحي بعدها **V-ing** زي (remember - forget - enjoy - stop) لما تكون **بتتكلم عن مفعول** ..
- هتخط معاها **being + P.P**

◉ He was hit on the head a stick.

a - from b - by c - with d - to

- **by** + الفاعل

- **with** + الاداة / الوسيلة

◉ This large villa by my uncle.

a - had b - is having c - is owned d - owned

- فعل **have** لا بيني للمجهول ممكن تحوله إلى:

- **was/ were/ is/ are** owned.

- **was/ were/ is/ are** possessed.

◉ A single room has been booked me.

a - for b - to c - with d - from

(Buy - Build - Book - Find - Order - Make - Leave - Save) -

- بياخدوا **for** بعدهم في حالة كان وراهم **مفعول تاني**

◉ The ball was passed me by the play maker.

a - for b - to c - with d - from

(Give - Bring - Pay - Pass - Owe - Tell - Write - Hand - Sell - Buy) -

- بياخدوا **to** بعدهم في حالة كان وراهم **مفعول تاني**

◉ "The police arrest terrorists" this means that

a - terrorists were arrested by the police c - terrorists arrest by the police

b - terrorists get arrested by the police d - b and c

- ممكن نخط **get** مع شوية أفعال لما نخطها مع **المفعول**

(Get arrested - Get caught - Get killed - Get married - Get divorced) -

كام جملة مع كام فكرة

- ◉ He is said to five opponents last year.

a - has beaten b - beating c - have beaten d - beats

- لما تلاقي الجملة مجهول **passive** وفي أولها **فاعل** وعايز يحط بعدها **فعل** .. تقدر تحط:
- مضارع <<< **to + Inf**
- ماضي <<< **to + have + P.P**

- لما تلاقي الجملة مجهول **passive** وفي أولها **مفعول** وعايز **فعل** .. تقدر تحط:
- مضارع <<< **to be + P.P**
- ماضي <<< **to + have been + P.P**

- ◉ A lot of money is said to by Nada.

a - earn b - be earning c - be earned d - have earned

- ◉ The brave man was believed

a - to honour c - to be honouring
b - to have honoured d - to have been honoured

General Exercise

Choose the correct answer from a, b, c or d:-

- 1 Elderly people cruelly.
a - should have treated c - shouldn't treat
b - should be treating d - shouldn't be treated
- 2 Doctors to do their best in case of emergency.
a - are asking b - are asked c - have asked d - asked
- 3 Generally speaking, I film reviews because I like to be open- minded when I go to the cinema .
a - am not read c - haven't read
b - don't read d - haven't been reading
- 4 I think you your energy by sweeping up those leaves. Stop it! The wind will blow more down.
a - wasted b - are being wasted c - are wasting d - were wasting
- 5 In the future, every new book as an e-book.
a - will publish c - will be published
b - was published d - will have published
- 6 We don't know when earthquakes happen. They predicted.
a - were b - have been c - had been d - can't be
- 7 Important laws by the Parliament lately.
a - have been passed c - was passed
b - has been passed d - are passed
- 8 It that an accident took place on the Ring Road.
a - reported b - reports c - had reported d - has been reported
- 9 Since the bridge , it will help the traffic flow.
a - completed c - has been completed
b - is completing d - completes
- 10 Many people vegetables in their gardens.
a - growing b - are grown c - grow d - is grown
- 11 In many countries, the wind to generate electricity.
a - used b - use c - are used d - is used

- 12 Fossil fuels from animals and plants that lived millions of years ago.
a - come b - comes c - are coming d - were come
- 13 The film only to the newcomers.
a - shows b - is showing c - is shown d - shown
- 14 In summer, more ice cream than in winter.
a - is eaten b - is eating c - eat d - eats
- 15 much money every year on smoking.
a - spends b - is spent c - spend d - are spent
- 16 Fresh milk to homes every morning.
a - is delivered b - is delivering c - deliver d - delivers
- 17 These motorbikes in China. They are from the USA.
a - don't make b - are made c - aren't made d - isn't made
- 18 this building used any longer?
a - Is b - Are c - Does d - Do
- 19 A: How often the World Cup Finals held? B: Every four years.
a - do b - are c - have d - has
- 20 Cars from our street. The police arrested some thieves.
a - often steal b - stole often c - were often stolen d - didn't often steal
- 21 Our cat by my sister.
a - usually is fed b - usually feeds c - is usually fed d - is usually feeding
- 22 We that playing football now is a good idea.
a - are not thinking c - thinks
b - aren't thought d - don't think
- 23 He is said to five opponents last year.
a - has beaten b - beating c - have beaten d - beats
- 24 Yehia Haggi of as the father of the Egyptian modern short story and novel.
a - still is thinking c - is still thought
b - still is thought d - is still thinking
- 25 I don't like at.
a - people laughing c - being laughed
b - having laughed d - people laughed
- 26 Yesterday's accident is believed because of great speed.
a - to happen b - happened c - to have happened d - happens

- 27 From the medical report, she to have suffered from amnesia.
a - believed b - is believed c - is believing d - believes
- 28 The play is suggested to because the leading actor is ill.
a - being cancelled c - have cancelled
b - cancel d - be cancelled
- 29 Adham was angry because he to his friend's party.
a - didn't invite b - hasn't invited c - wasn't invited d - hadn't invite
- 30 The book well.
a - is to have revised c - is to revise
b - is to be revised d - is to be revising
- 31 She is really a good friend and she to send me a letter each month.
a - never failed b - never fails c - is never failed d - had never failed
- 32 The lady of the murder is thought to be innocent.
a - suspects b - is suspected c - suspected d - was suspected
- 33 A: What are you doing now? B: I about a Maths problem.
a - think b - am thinking c - am thought d - thinks
- 34 The Nubian Museum by most tourists.
a - is loving b - is being loved c - is loved d - loves
- 35 Insects, diseases or people usually trees, not old age.
a - has killed b - have been killed c - kill d - are killed
- 36 Rodayna remembers to her friend's wedding party.
a - to be invited b - being invited c - inviting d - to invite
- 37 A transmitter was found in the bathroom.
a - hidden b - hiding c - hide d - hides
- 38 "Who looks after your garden?" Which choice gives the same meaning?
a - Who is looked after your garden? c - Who does your garden look after?
b - Whom looks after your garden? d - By whom is your garden looked after?
- 39 "I have a Toyota." This means
a - a Toyota is had by me. c - a Toyota owns me.
b - a Toyota is possessed by me. d - a and b

- 40 "I am always chosen to represent my school." This means
- a - they always choose me to represent my school.
 - b - I am always choosing to represent my school.
 - c - I am always being chosen to represent my school.
 - d - My school is always chosen to represent me.
- 41 "Mai is helping me with the cooking." I mean to say that
- a - I cook on my own.
 - b - I help Mai with the cooking.
 - c - I am being helped with the cooking by Mai
 - d - I am helped with the cooking by Mai.
- 42 "Esraa will give me a hand with the housework. " What does this mean?
- a - I will be helped with the housework by Esraa.
 - b - Esraa will help me with the housework.
 - c - I will be given Esraa's hand.
 - d - a and b
- 43 The police arrest terrorists. " This means that
- a - Terrorists were arrested by the police.
 - b - Terrorists arrest by the police.
 - c - Terrorists get arrested by the police.
 - d - b and c
- 44 Never allow others to laugh at you. " What does this mean?
- a - Don't let others laugh at you at all.
 - b - Don't let others laugh at you.
 - c - Never let yourself be laughed at
 - d - a , b and c
- 45 I see this old man crossing the road every morning. " This means
- a - I see this man by crossing the road.
 - b - this man is seen crossing the road.
 - c - this man sees me crossing the road.
 - d - I cross the road every morning.
- 46 I am worried that the manager will fire me. " This means that
- a - I am worried about being fired by the manager.
 - b - I am worried about firing the manager.
 - c - I will be fired by the manager who is worried.
 - d - a and b

47 I expect that he will help me. " What does this mean?

- a - He is expected to help me. c - I expect him to be helped by me.
b - I expect him to help me. d - a and b

Advanced Exercise

Choose the correct answer from a, b, c or d:-

1 He never lets himself into such a trick.

- a - fall b - falls c - be fallen d - to fall

2 One should never allow oneself by their desires.

- a - control b - to control c - be controlled d - to be controlled

3 People are relieved whenever a criminal

- a - has caught b - caught c - gets caught d - was being caught

4 Whenever my son does something wrong, he become afraid

- a - to punish b - to be punished c - of punishing d - Of being punished

5 The old man to cross the busy road .

- a - has seen b - has been seen c - sees d - is being seen

كلمات مهمة احفظ ورتكسلس

Appropriate (adj)	ملائم	Management (n)	إدارة
Appropriately (adv)	بشكل ملائم	Motivate(d) (v)	يحفز-يشجع
Award(ed) (v/n)	يمنح - منحة	Multinational (adj)	متعدد الجنسيات
Basic (adj)	أساسي	National (adj)	قومي / وطني
Career(n)	مهنة - الحياة العملية	Organizational (adj)	تنظيمي - مؤسسي
Charity(n)	جمعية خيرية	Overlook(ed) (v)	تطل علي - يتغاضى عن
Cover(ed) (v)	يُغطي	Pandemic (n)	جائحة
Currently (adv)	حاليا	Permanent (adj)	دائم
Dress(ed) (v/n)	يرتدي - فستان	Persuade(d) (v)	يقنع
Editorial (n)	افتتاحية	Profile (n)	ملف التعريف/الملف الشخصي-وضع
Excellence (n)	التميز	Protective (adj)	واقى - وقائي
Expense (n)	تكلفة	Residential (adj)	سكني
Experience (n)	خبرة	Reward(ed) (n/v)	مكافأة - يكافئ
Follow-up (n)	متابعة - تكميل	Role-play(ed) (v)	يمثل أدوار
Foreign (adj)	أجنبي	Seatbelt (n)	حزام الأمان
Graduate(d) (v/n)	يتخرج - خريج	Several (adj)	عديد / كثير
Impress(ed) (v)	يبهر	Smartly (adv)	بأناقة - بذكاء
Impressed (adj)	منبهر	Sort (n)	نوع
Impression (n)	انطباع	Start-up (adj/n)	مبدئي - انطلاقة / بداية
International (adj)	دولي	Team player (n)	شخص يجيد العمل في فريق
Interviewer (n)	محاوِر / مدير الحوار	Topic (n)	موضوع
Journalism (n)	الصحافة	Volunteer(ed) (v)	يتطوع
Landing (n)	الهبوط	Youth (n)	شباب
Long-term (adj)	بعيد المدى	Manage(d) (v)	يدير - يتحكم

Achieve	ينجز / يحقق	Attention	اهتمام / انتباه
Finalist	متأهل للدور النهائي	Goal	هدف
Including	بما فيه / مشتمل علي	Present	يقدم / هدية
Professional	احترافي / محترف	Role	دور
Step	خطوة / يخطو	Style	أسلوب
Task	مهمه	Benefits	فوائد
Bullets	نقاط	Captain	قائد فريق
Communication	اتصال	Concise	مختصر
Expertise	خبرة	Helmet	خوذة
Hockey	لعبه الهوكي	Object	شئ / يعترض علي
Overlook	يطل علي / يتجاهل	Protective	واق
Site	موقع	Admit	يعترف
Content	محتوي	Count for	يحدث فرقاً / يهم
Employee (n)	موظف	Ensure (v)	يضمن / يوكد
Except for (prep)	ماعدا	Expectation (n)	توقع
Involved (adj)	مشارك / متورط	Normal (adj)	عادي
Notice(d) (v)	يلاحظ	Option (n)	اختيار
Particularly (adv.)	بصفه خاصة	Photography (n)	التصوير الفوتوغرافي
Product (n)	منتج	Publisher (n)	الناشر
Sales (n)	مبيعات	Second hand (adj)	مستعمل
Startup company (n)	شركة مبتدئة	Suppose(d) (v)	يفترض / يظن
Weakness (n)	نقطه ضعف		

Choose the correct answer from a, b, c or d:-

1. At weekends, I at a charity that help old people.
a - impress b - volunteer c - persuade d - graduate
2. My audience all looked by the presentation I was giving.
a - permanent b - long-term c - impressed d - appropriate
3. It is necessary to be dressed for a job interview.
a - appropriately b - nationally c - smartly d - a and c
4. People earn money to pay for their living
a - editorials b - expenses c - excellences d - impressions
5. It is the duty of us all to those who help the community.
a - award b - cover c - overlook d - reward
6. I was my secondary school certificate in 1994
a - awarded b - covered c - motivated d - rewarded
7. It was lack of which made it difficult for me to get the job.
a - profile b - pandemic c - experience d - follow-up
8. A/An organisation or company belongs to several countries.
a - multinational b - organizational c - residential d - basic
9. Your fluency will the interviewer, I am sure.
a - impress b - volunteer c - follow-up d - graduate
10. Try to use words when you complain. Be polite even when you are angry.
a - permanent b - long-term c - impressed d - appropriate
11. I never forget to have a look at the of the newspaper.
a - editorial b - expense c - excellence d - impression
12. If you students, that makes them willing to do better.
a - award b - cover c - motivate d - overlook
13. Coronavirus has made a lot of difference in most fields.
a - profile b - pandemic c - experiences d - follow-up
14. A beginner starts by learning the skills of the career.
a - multinational b - organizational c - residential d - basic
15. To be a good member of a work group, you need to be a good
a - team player b - interviewer c - career d - journalism
16. I don't have much experience as I have only this year.
a - impressed b - volunteered c - persuaded d - graduated

17. The accident has left a/ an effect on him. He can't walk without a stick in his hand.
a - permanent b - protective c - impressed d - appropriate
18. Your target should be at your career.
a - editorial b - expense c - excellence d - impression
19. When I was a beginner as a journalist, I used to local news stories.
a - award b - cover c - motivate d - reward
20. I am looking forward to a good in my new job.
a - file b - pandemic c - start-up d - follow-up
21. Factories must not be built near areas. People living there will be badly affected.
a - multinational b - organizational c - residential d - basic
22. I did very well while answering the’s questions.
a - team player b - interviewer c - career d - journalism
23. His good presentation of his points everybody with his opinions.
a - rewarded b - volunteered c - persuaded d - graduated
24. As a student, I have a/an goal. I want to take medicine as a profession.
a - appropriate b - long-term c - impressed d - organizational
25. I think I have given a good at the job interview
a - editorial b - expense c - excellence d - impression
26. The successful advertisement raised the company’s
a - profile b - pandemic c - experience d - follow-up
27. There is going to be a/an change with the coming of the new management.
a - multinational b - organizational c - residential d - based
28. News requires being quite nosy.
a - team player b - interviewer c - journalist d - journalism
29. This type of sunscreen provides a/an layer that protects your skin from harmful rays.
a - permanent b - protective c - impressed d - organizational
30. You need some treatment after you leave hospital.
a - profile b - pandemic c - experience d - follow-up
31. means correct or suitable for a particular time, situation, or purpose.
a - Organisational b - Permanent c - Residential d - Appropriate

32. A/An..... is something that is done to make sure that earlier actions have been successful or effective.
 a - follow-up b - start-up c - impression d - editorial
33. A/An is connected with beginning a new business.
 a - follow-up b - start-up c - impression d - editorial
34. A is someone who works well as a member of a work group, especially in business.
 a - journalist b - journalism c - player d - team player
35. describes a part of a town consists of private houses, with no offices or factories.
 a - Organisational b - Permanent c - Residential d - Appropriate
36. The adjective means continuing to exist for a long time or for all the time in the future.
 a - organisational b - permanent c - residential d - appropriate
37. A/An is a disease that affects people over a very large area or the whole world.
 a - editorial b - start-up c - impression d - pandemic
38. The adjective means relating to the way an organization and its activities are planned and arranged.
 a - organizational b - permanent c - residential d - appropriate
39. means continuing for a long period of time, or relating to what will happen in the distant future.
 a - Organisational b - Long-term c - Residential d - Appropriate
40. A/An is the opinion or feeling you have about someone or something because of the way they seem.
 a - follow-up b - start-up c - impression d - editorial
41., I'm preparing for important exams. Then, when I finish, I am going on holiday.
 a - Currency b - Current c - Previously d - Currently
42. The young couple were sure that their new flat should be decorated in modern
 a - behaviour b - theory c - style d - route
43. I can't go out until I've finished doing my housework
 a - works b - tasks c - careers d - mission

44. I think the e-books and newspapers and magazines will replace traditional ones.
a - online b - offline c - inline d - outline
45. International has been developed a lot by the invention of the internet.
a - addition b - communication c - separation d - presentation
46. Our local basketball team was one of the in the championship, but we only came third.
a - beginners b - starters c - finalists d - finals
47. My grandfather has ten grandchildren me and my sister
a - including b - intending c - expanding d - relieving
48. Doctors sometimes use antibiotics because they play an essential in controlling infection.
a - role b - rule c - roll d - roller
49. The head teacher asked the new teacher to plan the of the lessons well.
a - stairs b - steps c - ladders d - stops
50. One of the important qualities of a customer service clerk is having good skills
a - separation b - collection c - connection d - communication
51. After finishing my military service, I started my company because I love business.
a - startup b - international c - board d - overseas
52. Most of the are against the e-books invention because it affected their market.
a - developers b - programmers c - achievers d - publishers
53. We had to look for a camp before deciding to start the picnic.
a - sight b - scene c - view d - site

Derivatives

علشان تحل أي سؤال لازم تركزلي هنا

Verb	Noun	Adjective	Adverb
Achieve ينجز	Achievement إنجاز	Achievable قابل للتحقيق	_____
Attend يحضر / ينتبه	Attention انتباه Attendee حاضر	Attentive يقظ	_____
Graduate يتخرج	Graduation تخرج Graduate خريج	_____	_____
Manage يدير	Management إدارة Manager مدير	Managerial إداري	_____
Motivate يحفز	Motivation حافز / تشجيع	Motivating محفز / مشجع	_____
Reward يكافئ	Reward مكافأة	Rewarding مكافئ	_____
Protect يقي / يحمي	Protection حماية / وقاية	Protective واق	_____

Choose the correct answer from a, b, c or d:-

- My cousin in physics from Cambridge University.
a - learned b - graded c - graduated d - taught
- Our English teacher is very good at her students, so we all like her.
a - motivating b - discouraging c - depressing d - oppressing

3. One of the most important equipment at a building site is boots.
a - protect b - protection c - protective d - protected
4. Our football team has made a great by winning the league last year.
a - achieve b - achievement c - achievable d - achieved

شوية متلازمات لفظية علي مزاجك

Achieve	career goals يحقق أهداف مهنية		an answer to يجيب على
Award	a prize يمنح ... جائزة		feedback يقدم ملاحظات
Be	a team player يجيد العمل ضمن فريق	Give	training يدرّب
Cover	news stories يقوم بتغطية الأخبار		work يوظف
Develop	a start-up idea يطور فكرة مبدئية	Make	a list يكتب قائمة
Dress	smartly يرتدي الملابس بطريقة أنيقة	Offer	a permanent job يعرض وظيفة بدوام كامل
Have	a successful career تكون لديه حياة مهنية ناجحة	Role-play	a job interview يمثل أدوار مقابلة شخصية
Move	abroad يسافر للخارج	Keep	going يستمر في التقدم
To have a long-term goal لديه هدف طويل الأمد		To look for an internship يبحث عن تدريب لمهنة	

Choose the correct answer from a, b, c or d:-

1. All companies now regular training to their employees.
a - keep b - do c - give d - make
2. a team player is necessary for working in groups.
a - Awarding b - Achieving c - Role-playing d - Being
3. I was interviewed by the journalist who the news stories in our area.
a - moves b - covers c - achieves d - develops
4. going, Rokaya. You're doing a great job.
a - Keep b - Offer c - Give d - Make
5. Two students a job interview. The student who played the applicant was great.
a - awarded b - achieved c - role-played d - rewarded
6. As a team member, Ayman is good at start-up ideas.
a - role-playing b - covering c - moving d - developing
7. The permanent job I've been is really a good chance.
a - kept b - offered c - done d - made
8. Prizes are to those who make a difference.
a - awarded b - achieved c - role-played d - done
9. Everyone hopes to their career goals.
a - give b - offer c - achieve d - make
10. The good impression Leen has in the interview helped her get the job .
a - moved b - offered c - done d - made

أهم حاجة تمييزك المترادفات والمتضادات

Word	Synonym	Antonym (opposite)
Achieve يحقق / ينجز	Accomplish / Realise	Fail / Lose يفشل / يخسر
Attention اهتمام	Consideration / Care	Disregard / Negligence عدم تقدير / إهمال
Communication اتصال	Connection / Link	Disconnection عدم إتصال

Word	Synonym	Antonym (opposite)
Impress يوثر علي	Influence / Affect	Depress / Neglect يحزن / يهمل
Management إدارة	Administration	Mismanagement سوء إدارة
Motivate يحفز	Inspire / Stimulate	Discourage / Disappoint يثبط / يحبط
Permanent دائم	Constant / Durable	Temporary / Interim موقت
Reward يكافئ	Honour	Punish / Penalize يعاقب
Volunteer يتطوع	Offer	Take Back يسترد Withdraw يسحب

Choose the correct answer from a, b, c or d:-

- international has been developed a lot by the invention of the internet.
a - addition b - communication c - separation d - presentation
- My parents always motivate me to be better. The synonym of the word "motivate" is
a - inspire b - neglect c - depress d - oppress
- The new management staff is doing great efforts. The noun "management" is similar in meaning to the noun
a - sale b - purchase c - administration d - production
- Old people always need much attention. The antonym of the word "attention" is
a - effort b - interest c - care d - negligence
- Our teacher rewarded us for our good exam results. The verb "reward" is the opposite of the verb
a - arrest b - award c - punish d - infect

Phrases and Expressions

A long-term goal	هدف بعيد المدى	Organisational skills	مهارات تنظيمية
Basic training	تدريب أساسي	Professional profile	ملف التعريف المهني
Clearly communicated ideas	الأفكار التي يتم توصيلها بوضوح	Project management	إدارة المشروعات
Coronavirus pandemic	جائحة كورونا	Project manager	مدير مشروعات
Impressed with	منبهرب	Protective boots	أحذية واقية
Look for an internship	يبحث عن فرصة تدريب مهني	Travel expenses	تكاليف السفر
Make/give a good impression on	يترك انطباعا لدى	Work on websites	يعمل في المواقع الالكترونية
Around the country	حول البلاد	Candidate for	مرشح ل
Come up with an idea	يبتكر فكرة	Good at	جيد في
Impression on	انطباع علي	Have communication skills	لديه مهارات اتصال
Set a goal	يحدد هدفا	Interview for	مقابله ل
Learn from	يتعلم من	Sort of	نوع من

Choose the correct answer from a, b, c or d:-

- A job applicant has to prepare an impressive professional
a - goal b - profile c - suit d - video
- He made a good impression the interview.
a - on b - in c - of d - out
- He made a good impression the interviewer.
a - on b - in c - of d - out
- I had an interview the job of an executive director in a small company yesterday.
a - in b - for c - at d - with

تعبيرات و اللي بيساويها في المعني مهمة

Help me to an international role = Help me get an international role

يساعدني في الحصول على دور دولي

Take part in = Participate in

يشارك في

Team player = Someone who does well at teamwork

شخص يجيد العمل الجماعي

Choose the correct answer from a, b, c or d:-

- "I participate in all activities at school." We can replace the verb participate' with
- My language skills helped me a better position with a higher salary.

- a - divide .. into b - work on c - take part d - take place
- a - to get b - get c - a and b d - getting

Prepositions

Bring / Take back

يعيد - يستعيد

Reward ... by

يكافئ ... بـ

Divide ... into

يقسم..... إلى

Succeed in

ينجح في

Graduate from

يتخرج من

Take off

تقلع (الطائرة) - ينزع

Impress with

يبهر ... بـ

Work on

يعمل على

Look for

يبحث عن

Choose the correct answer from a, b, c or d:-

- The plane off at 5:35.
- Rodayna succeeded her set goal.
- I want you to the book back to the library.

- a - takes b - sits c - gives d - lands
- a - achieving b - to achieving c - to achieve d - in achieving
- a - take b - bring c - go d - a and b

General Exercise

Choose the correct answer from a, b, c or d:-

- 1 This nice story by Taha Hussein.
a - has written b - writes c - wrote d - was written
- 2 Noha phoned me while the dinner
a - was cooking b - cooked c - cooks d - was being cooked
- 3 After the house painted, we furnished it.
a - had b - had been c - has been d - is
- 4 I don't know who the problem by.
a - was solved b - solve c - solves d - was solving
- 5 The first heart transplant operation in Britain 20 years ago.
a - was done b - was doing c - had been done d - had been doing
- 6 It that an accident took place on the Ring Road.
a - reported b - reports c - had reported d - has been reported
- 7 The former newspaper boy to a new neighbourhood.
a - had sent b - was sending c - was sent d - has sent
- 8 They report that two people in the explosion.
a - were killed b - killed c - have killed d - are to kill
- 9 It that people have lived here for centuries.
a - know b - known c - is known d - had known
- 10 Before the rabbit, it had eaten half the carrots in the garden.
a - was caught b - had caught c - was being caught d - caught
- 11 The Postman, by Yehia Haqqi, first prize in 1968.
a - awarded b - was awarded c - was awarding d - is being awarded
- 12 The ring while she was washing the dishes.
a - was lost b - lost c - is lost d - was losing
- 13 He as parliament member.
a - elected b - was elected c - was being electing d - has elected
- 14 The old wallpaper off the wall when we arrived.
a - will be tearing c - has torn
b - has tearing d - was being torn

- 41 Who welcomed you at the airport? What does this mean?
- a - Who you welcomed at the airport?
 - b - Who did you welcome at the airport?
 - c - Whom did you welcome at the airport?
 - d - By whom were you welcomed at the airport?
- 42 "Menna was visiting Esraa at nine." This means
- a - Esraa was being visited by Menna at nine.
 - b - Esraa was visiting Menna at nine.
 - c - Esraa had been visited by Menna at nine.
 - d - Esraa has been visited by Menna at nine.
- 43 I haven't been told my exam results yet." This means
- a - I haven't told my exam results yet.
 - b - I have never told my exam results yet.
 - c - my exam results haven't been told to me yet.
 - d - my exam results have been told to me yet.
- 44 He called me after finishing the report." What does this mean?
- a - He had finished the report before he called me.
 - b - The report had been finished before he called me.
 - c - Having finished the report, he called me.
 - d - a , b and c
- 45 Rokaya has given me some popcorn." This means
- a - I was given some popcorn by Rokaya.
 - b - I have been given some popcorn by Rokaya.
 - c - Some popcorn has been given to me.
 - d - b and c
- 46 The car that the mechanic repaired was mine, " What does this mean?
- a - The car repaired by the mechanic was mine.
 - b - The car repairing by the mechanic was mine .
 - c - The mechanic repaired the car was mine.
 - d - The mechanic repairing the car was mine.

47 I believed that Hasnaa ate too much.” This means that

- a - it believed that hasnaa ate too much.
- b - Hasnaa was believed to have eaten too much.
- c - Hasnaa believes that I ate too much.
- d - I was believed by Hasnaa to have eaten too much.

